OFFICIAL



# Supporting Documents for the Brief of Evidence of Te Piko Davis

## Part One

RECEIVED
Waitangi Tribunal
*05 Nov 2013*
Ministry of Justice
WELLINGTON

**Index to Supporting Documents for the Brief of Evidence of Te Piko Davis**

| | Document | Description | Location in Brief |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Pages 1 - 6** | Evidence of Haami Haereiti, Thursday 11th October 1888, Otorohanga M.B. No. 8. | Haami Haereiti describing many deserted settlements. | #020: Paragraph 108 - Footnote 10 |
| **Page 7** | Photograph of Walter Neville Turner | Photograph shows pock scars. | #020: Paragraph 112 - Footnote 11 |
| **Pages 8 – 9** | Table 84, Page 478, Tainui – L.G. Kelly | Table showing the descent of Maori Kings from the canoes which comprised the migration of 1350 A.D | #020: Paragraphs 188, 195, 199 & 208 - Footnote 24. |
| **Page 10** | Table 1, Page 444, Tainui – L.G. Kelly | Whakapapa showing the generational gap between Wahieroa and Matirehoahoa. Also shows contemporaries of Tainui and Te Arawa canoes | #020: Paragraphs 203 & 208 - Footnote 27 |
| **Pages 11 – 62** | Rohe Potae Poraka, M.B No. 2 pg. 35 | A list showing individual owners of the Aotea Te Rohe Potae Block | #020: Paragraph 216 - Footnote 31 |
| **Pages 63 - 76** | AJHR, 1900, Sec G-1 | A list of those Maori declared landless in the Waikato, Thames Valley and Tauranga Districts in 1900 | #020: Paragraph 296 - Footnote 40 |

cultivation going on at the present time. Kohori is one of the principal men living in those settlements, also Koukau, Rangihaere and Te Kahurangi, most of the other people are away digging for Kauri gum.

58 I went to live there first about 1863, when the fighting took place at the Bluff with the Europeans and remained there until the occupation of Kikurangi in 1876 when Ngatapa at the request of Tawhiao came there to live. Ngatapa died a short time ago, he has no. descendants living, but his sister Iringarangi has children living.

Te Aroa's Counter Claim

Haami Haereiti Sworn, My name is Haami Haereiti. I live at Te Waarenga-a-Rautu. I belong to N.Maniapoto tribe and my hapus are N.te Kanawa and N.Peehi. I know the Marakopa Block I claim this land through ancestry, mana, gift and continuous occupation. Hinemania was Rueke's daughter and she married Maniapoto.

(vide Genealogy annexed)

Those people who I brought out was given Marakopa by Te Taha, Tahuri and Te Ohu. Reference was made in the Rohepotae investigation about the pah called Te Paiuaikaetia also the pa mark that had been made by Te Kanaëa, also the ceremony called Pouhiti hinau and fourthly Te Puru-o-Mangatuahua, the Pouhirihi nau was by Patuwhakawai, the Puru-o-[illegible] of Mangatuahua was by Te Ikahoungaha and Tumaoa and had mana to take care of the people and prevent war being made against them by Waikato and Maniapoto. The gift was made by Te Taha, Te Ohu and Tahuri to Ngatapa absolutely and they had no claim to it after they had given it down to the present time. I have occupied the land I claim My settlements commencing on the S.end are Te Ranga, it belonged to N.Te Kanawa and N.Peehi and it is where Whatihua lives also Raharuhu Paraone, Te Waitere and others. Another settlement was Nukuhatuari, it belonged to above mentioned hap-

usand is where Ngatapa lived after he was fetched by Tahuri and others, another settlement was Te Tahua, belonged to same hapus, it was occupied by Te Huanui,Tuahu,Te Poraua and ors another settlement was Te Patunga belonging to same hapus, another was Ngatiraha occupied by the above mentioned chiefs, also Te Paripari all these settlements are deserted now. The next settlement was at Kiriteri another Waipukatea occupied by Kokiri te Kahurangi and Te Kahukahu and Rangiheua. There is also a burial place at. the latter place belonging to N. te Kanawa and N.Peehi another place (burial) called Te Wharau, people buried there are Kikorima,Mere,Rahera,Whangu,Te Hikonga and others. Another settlement was Pepara,there was a Mission Church on it, there is also a burial place there, Te Po g/child of Te Kanawa is buried there, Te Waimanu is also buried there, that settlement is occupied now by Kokiri,Te Kahurangi and ors. Another settlement was called Te Kawau it is not occupied now. Kahuiwara is another settlement people are living there now belonging to the hapus already mentioned above; Another settlement is Mangakohekohe it is occupied by Kokiri and others. Te Waipuna is another settlement These settlements are up the Kiritehe stream on the S.side; Another settlement was Waipawa N. of Kiritehe,there is a burial place,Tome,Koikoi g/child of Pukeroa,Kahuwaru and ors are buried there, that settlement is deserted now, Another one is Tokihapai also deserted. The settlements on the Marakopa River commencing at the S.side are Pokonata, people are buried there, the occupant of the settlement was Te Hukenui and Raharui and Wetarauhi Manukorihi , Paraone te Kahupa,Waitere te Ruruhi and others, it is deserted now, people buried there are Te Wairoi,Mere Poto, Kaiwhanaunga and ors. Another settlement was Paetutu, a Church stood there it belonged to Ngatapa, Tamote One and others of N.Te Kanawa

and N.Peehi, the Church was built of reeds and raupo. ——
settlement was Te Rua-o-te-Taniwha, it was occupied by numerous hapus during the time of the Hauhau faith. Another settlement is Te Waitawa, people buried there are Hami te Puke of N.Peehi also Taraia and many others, some of them belonged to N. Hinetu and N.Apakura. It is about five years since we planted Kumaras there. Another settlement was Mangakirikiri,Paringa it has been deserted for a long time. Another one was Te Taheke, also Matawhe, it is occupied at the present time by Kokiri and Kahukahu. Another settlement is Mangatangi also occupied by the latter. Another settlement also called Mangakirikiri, it is 10 years since it has been occupied. Another settlement is Kairamiko, deserted for a long time. It was at the mouth of the Kairumu Stream, Another settlement was Te Wango, also deserted, another was Powhata up the Kairumu streatm also deserted, another was Patutahanui, it is 8 years since I lived there; another one called Te Karaka, it was a large one, up to the time the refugees from the Waikato lived there it was deserted. Another one was Te Puta-aPuheke also deserted now; Another one was Kotoretu, it belonged to N.Pe it is 20 years since it has been occupied, Another one was Te Kamaru, it is 15 years unoccupied, Another one was Kauau, was occupied by Te Aweawe of N.Te Kanawa. Another one was Mihireu, belonged to N.Peehi. Another one was Te Hetia, it 30 years since it was occupied. Another one was Mangapouri Parakoko was another it was occupied by Kokori and is so at the present time. There is a burial place there, Patiriki a others are buried there, Another settlement is Tunarotu, no occupied now. Another one was Ohihinga, now deserted. Anoth one is Ngahuinga, there is a burial place, Ngatapa used to live there; Te Matangohi son of Ngatapa is buried there also Rangitatana, the place is now deserted. Another settlement called Tanga,Rangihara and others are living there at prese

12

Another one is Waimakea, there is also a burial place, Takitahi is buried there, also others. It is seven years since the settlement has been occupied. Another one was Paeroa, it is a bird catching place, but was not permanently occupied. Another one was Waitarewa, it was an old bird catching station and eel
61 fishing, but not occupied now. Te Pukewharangi another settlement also a bird catching station not occupied now. To the E. wards I have the Marae settlement it is three years since it has been occupied. Prior to 1860 N.Tarahui ? lived there and one of their people named Waitere is buried there, they did not remain long, that hapu belonged to N.Kinohaku and about the time of the Taranaki war they left and returned to their settlement at Pakaho? On the N.portion of my blk my settlements are Tawhitinui up the Mangatuahana stream, it is a bird catching settlement. Another one was Te Piripiri, also a burial place, it belonged to Te Rahurahu, Te Huri, Marata Rauriki. Mapiu, a child, Te Ratapu & ors are buried there. Occupation ceased there in 1875. Kapita is a settlement on the other side of the river now deserted. Waetu another it belonged to Werata and Te Herewini and others it is also deserted. Another settlement is Te Aharoa also deserted ; Another one is Horotapatu by the side of N.Kinohaku Blk. it belonged to N.Te Kanawa and N.Parakahuki and was occupied by Tahuata, Takerei, Tamora Tukoroa and Taniora te One. It has been deserted for five years. Kokori had occupied it then but he moved to Mangaohina a short distance off where he is now living. Another settlement is Makomatio, it belongs to Kohiri. Another one is Aratotara it is on the banks of Marakopa and apponte Parakoko settlement. It was occupied by Te Kahurangi but no body lives there now. Another settlement was Te Rakeraka. I lived there with Te Toko, it was first occupied in 1874. Another one was Tauramui now deserted. Another one was Tapaeamaru also a burial place. Ngatapa lived there and Hohepa and Taare Apiata and others; the people buried there are Taare

13

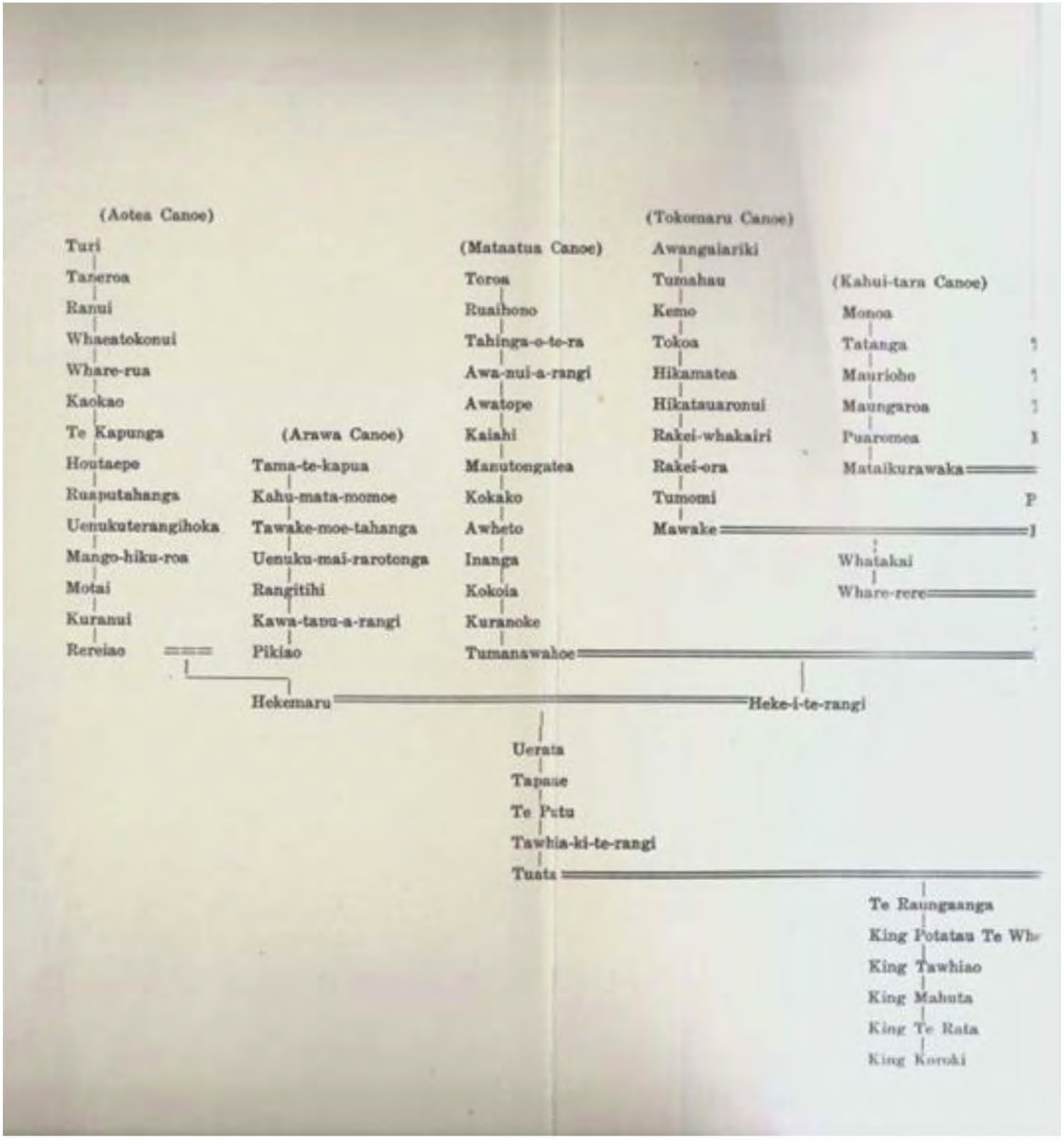
Apiata,Keresmatu and others. Another settlement was Te Heke belonged to Ngapapa,Kokiri,Tahuri and others. It was deserted four years ago. Another settlement was Tirutiru-whatu, now deserted. Another settlement was Tokomui also deserted. Te Rorearai is a settlement and a pah, it is not far from the mouth of the Marakopa River, it is not occupied now. Tihoi was a settlement a burial place, the Pa Te Rorearai is a settlement belonged to Taniora,Ngatapa,Tahuahu Takerei and others. The people buried at Tihoro are Te Amania,Pumipi, son of Ngatapa, Kahira,Uenuku and others. Another settlement was Matairepo it was a large one at the time of accepting Christianity. Another settlement was Mirumiru it is occupied at the present time, a burial place and a paepae is also there; Taniora te
62 One,Te Whakaparu,Hou,Tamaranga and others are buried there. The general name of these settlements are Matangirauriki. There was also a settlement and burial place at Pakaurangi, those buried there are Te Harawira, Te Hatereti, Te Awaroa, Te Matire,Rangituturu,Te He and others. Wairau was also a settlement and burial place, Ngarete,Moiwhare and ors are buried there; Te Hinake was another settlement now deserted.I had a stockyard there. Another settlement was Kairoroa,now deserted. Te Ruaauku was another alsodeserted. Oreore was a settlement and burial place,also deserted. Those buried there are Ngatapa,Tukorehu, Te Huamui,Te Akaunui,Te Rua Koretangi, Parstene,Hu,Te Herewini,Hererama,Te Taha,Hori Parinui and ors, it is on the edge of the Lake. Te Aria was also a settlement and burial place. Ngatapa's younger brother used to live there, those buried there are Epita te Puru, Te Ra Hoiea and or

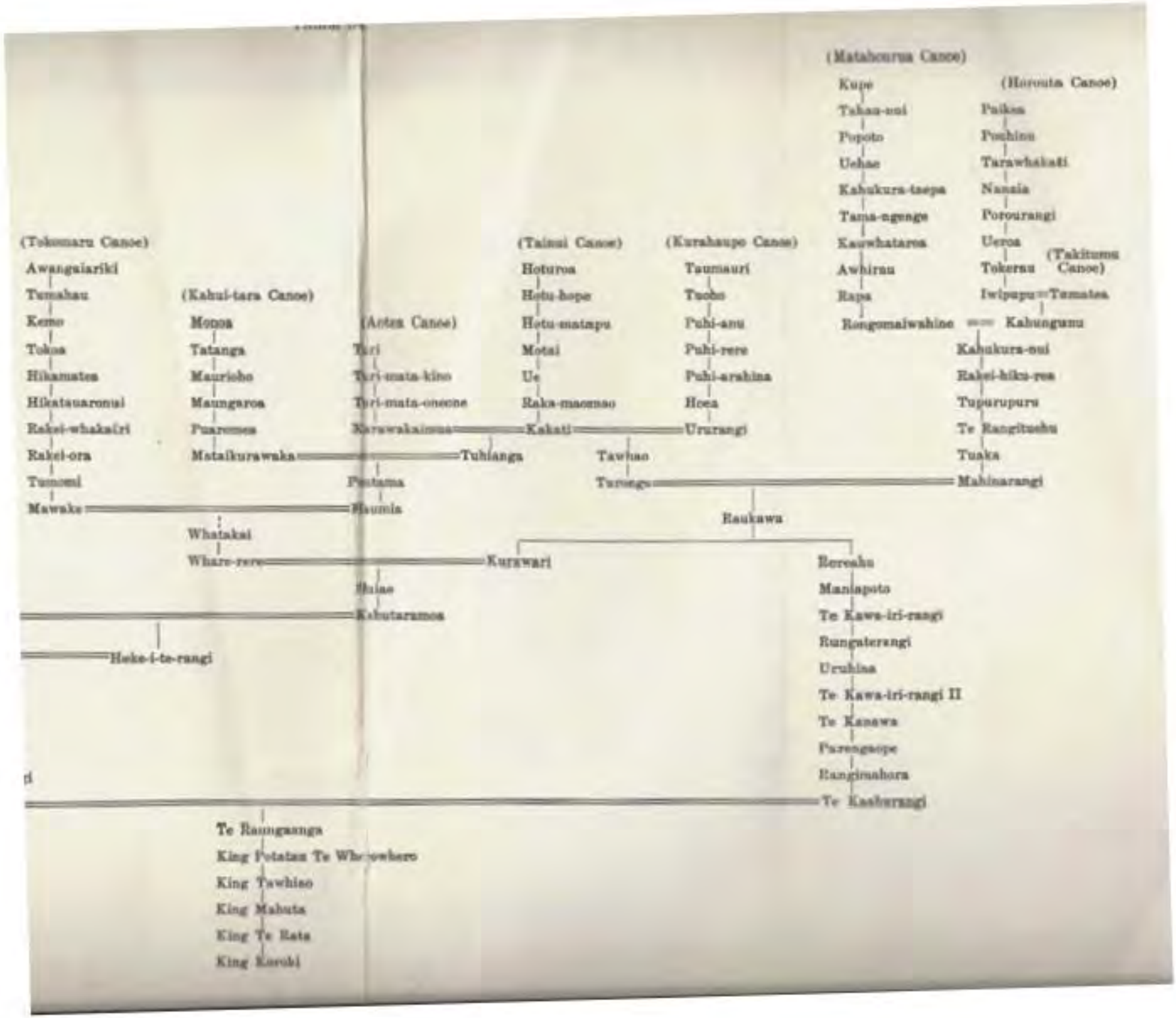
After Midday recess

Evidence of Haami Haersiti contd.

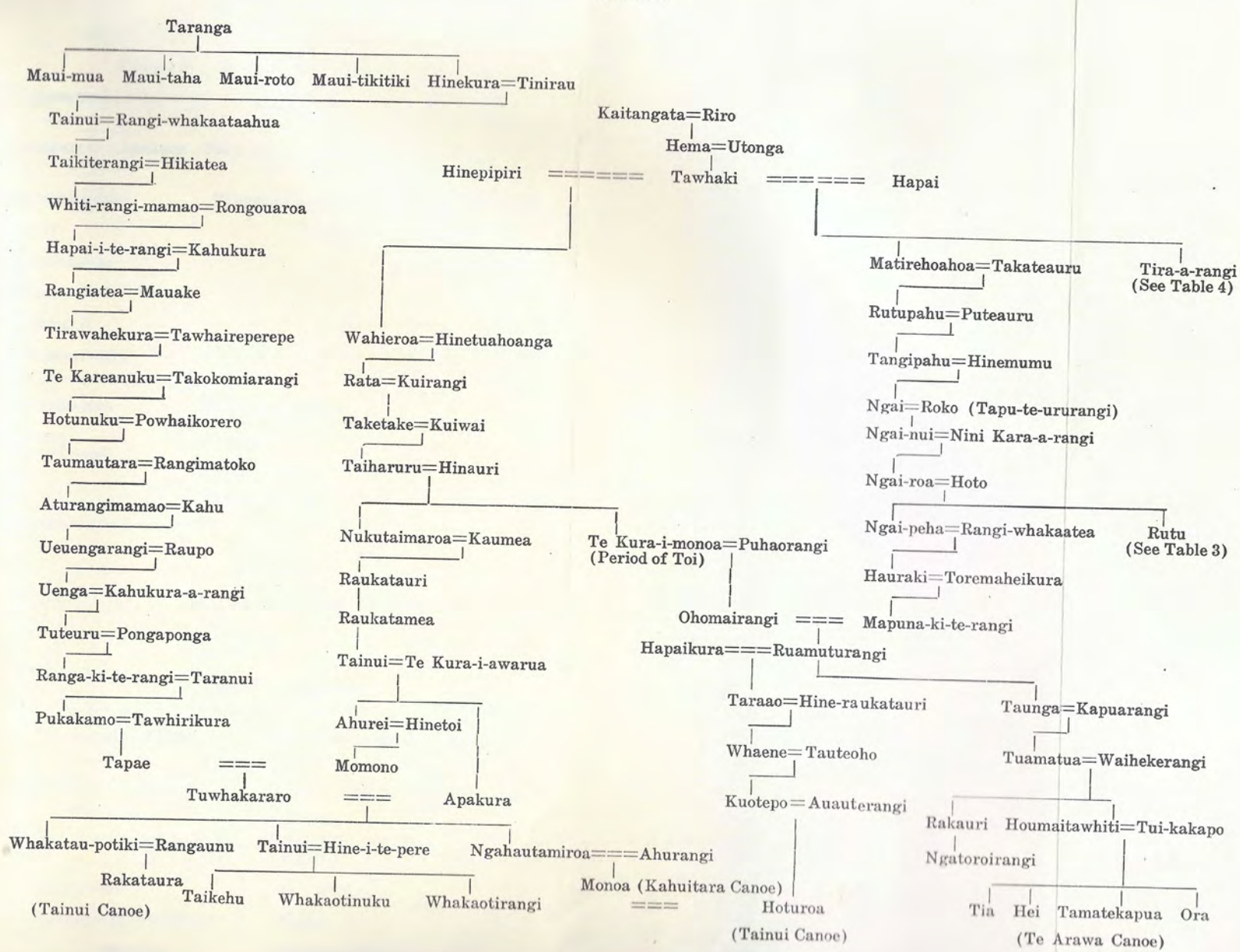
62 Another settlement was Ota, belonged to Kokiri, Te Ruangarahu was another als. a burial place, Ruango and others are buried there, that settlement belaed to Kahurangi, Kokiri & Kahukahu. Te Toka was another settlement it belonged to Kahurangi. Another was Te Tuirangi all te above mentioned settlements are occupied by Kahurangi at the present time, Another one was Hongaia, it is now deserted. Another one was Arawata near the line, also now deserted. Those are all the permanent settlements. My paha on this land are Te Tahua, a very old one. Otara was another, they belonged to the descendants of Tupahau and the ancestors of Pukeroe; Puketoa at Te Paripari was another Waikawa another at the mouth of the Marakopa River, it belonged to Tukemairangi. There is another pa called Puketoa it is near a place called Paetutu, it belonged to N.Toa. Another one called Te Angamate sometimes called Ahere, it belonged to Toangatoa. Mangaroa was another. Te Pohue another, they both belonged to N.Toa, another one was called Te Papaotu Pahua, it belonged to Tupahau. Those are all the paha on the Coast line. There is a burial place at Hamatua, Te Taha's ancestor is buried there. Those burial places were all before the land was given to Ngatapa.

63 There is a pah on the Marakopa River called Henini, there is another one there but I do not know its name. They belonged to Tamaoho and Rakapou. They were before Tupahau's time, it is in that locality that the case is referred to by Mita Kharaka yesterday. There is another pah called Tauwheta also up the Marakopa River belonging to Te Taha Pukeroa. There was another pah called Tututotara on my southern line, it belonged to Te Rangikaharua who is dead a long time, he belonged to N.te Kanawa and N.Peehi. I had fish catching places on this block, one was called Piritoka, it was a rock out in the Sea where Kawai were caught. Te Roitere is where crayfish are caught. Te Araw


(Aotea Canoe)
Turi
Taneroa
Ranui
Whaeatokonui
Whare-rua
Kaokao
Te Kapunga
Houtaepe
Ruaputahanga
Uenukuterangihoka
Mango-hiku-roa
Motai
Kuranui
Rereiao
(Arawa Canoe)
Tama-te-kapua
Kahu-mata-momoe
Tawake-moe-tahanga
Uenuku-mai-rarotonga
Rangitihi
Kawa-tapu-a-rangi
Pikiao
Hekemaru
(Mataatua Canoe)
Toroa
Ruaihono
Tahinga-o-te-ra
Awa-nui-a-rangi
Awatope
Kaiahi
Manutongatea
Kokako
Awheto
Inanga
Kokoia
Kuranoke
Tumanawahoe
(Tokomaru Canoe)
Awanguiariki
Tumahau
Kemo
Tokoa
Hikamatea
Hikatauaronui
Rakei-whakairi
Rakei-ora
Tumomi
Mawake
(Kahui-tara Canoe)
Monoa
Tatanga
Mauriohe
Maungaroa
Puaromea
Mataikurawaka
Whatakai
Whare-rere
Heke-i-te-rangi
Uerata
Tapaue
Te Putu
Tawhia-ki-te-rangi
Tuata
Te Raungaanga
King Potatau Te Wh
King Tawhiao
King Mahuta
King Te Rata
King Koroki


(Matahourua Canoe)
Kupe
Tahau-nui
Popoto
Uehae
Kahukura-taepa
Tama-ngenge
Kauwhataroa
Awhirau
Rapa
Rongomaiwahine
(Horouta Canoe)
Paikea
Pouhiru
Tarawhakaiti
Nanaia
Porourangi
Ueroa
Tokeraa
Iwipupu
(Takitumu Canoe)
Tamatea
Kahungunu
Kahukura-nui
Rakei-hiku-roa
Tupurupuru
Te Rangitaehu
Tuaka
Mahinarangi
(Tokomaru Canoe)
Awangaiariki
Tumahau
Kemo
Tokoa
Hikamatea
Hikatauaronui
Rakei-whakairi
Rakei-ora
Tunoeni
Mawake
(Kahui-tara Canoe)
Monoa
Tatanga
Maurioho
Maungaroa
Puaromea
Matakurawaka
Whatakai
Whare-rere
(Aotea Canoe)
Turi
Turi-mata-kino
Turi-mata-onecne
Korawakainoua
Tuhianga
Pootama
Haumia
Hiaio
Kahutaramea
Heke-i-te-rangi
(Tainui Canoe)
Hoturoa
Hotu-hope
Hotu-matapu
Motai
Ue
Raka-maomao
Kakati
(Kurahaupo Canoe)
Taumauri
Tuoho
Puhi-anu
Puhi-rere
Puhi-arahina
Hoea
Ururangi
Tawhao
Turongo
Raukawa
Kurawari
Rereahu
Maniapoto
Te Kawa-iri-rangi
Rungaterangi
Uruhina
Te Kawa-iri-rangi II
Te Kanawa
Parengaope
Rangimahora
Te Kauherangi
Te Rauangaanga
King Potatau Te Wh owhero
King Tawhiao
King Mahuta
King Te Rata
King Korobi

## TABLE 1.


Taranga
Maui-mua
Maui-taha
Maui-roto
Maui-tikitiki
Hinekura=Tinirau
Tainui=Rangi-whakaataahua
Taikiterangi=Hikiatea
Whiti-rangi-mamao=Rongouaroa
Hapai-i-te-rangi=Kahukura
Rangiatea=Mauake
Tirawahekura=Tawhaireperepe
Te Kareanuku=Takokomiarangi
Hotunuku=Powhaikorero
Taumautara=Rangimatoko
Aturangimamao=Kahu
Ueuengarangi=Raupo
Uenga=Kahukura-a-rangi
Tuteuru=Pongaponga
Ranga-ki-te-rangi=Taranui
Pukakamo=Tawhirikura
Tapae
Tuwhakararo
Kaitangata=Riro
Hema=Utonga
Hinepipiri
Tawhaki
Hapai
Matirehoahoa=Takateauru
Tira-a-rangi
(See Table 4)
Rutupahu=Puteauru
Tangipahu=Hinemumu
Ngai=Roko (Tapu-te-ururangi)
Ngai-nui=Nini Kara-a-rangi
Ngai-roa=Hoto
Ngai-peha=Rangi-whakaatea
Rutu
(See Table 3)
Hauraki=Toremaheikura
Mapuna-ki-te-rangi
Wahieroa=Hinetuahoanga
Rata=Kuirangi
Taketake=Kuiwai
Taiharuru=Hinauri
Nukutaimaroa=Kaumea
Raukatauri
Raukatamea
Tainui=Te Kura-i-awarua
Ahurei=Hinetoi
Momono
Apakura
Te Kura-i-monoa=Puhaorangi
(Period of Toi)
Ohomairangi
Hapaikura=Ruamuturangi
Taraao=Hine-raukatauri
Whaene=Tauteoho
Kuotepo=Auauterangi
Hoturoa
(Tainui Canoe)
Taunga=Kapuarangi
Tuamatua=Waihekerangi
Rakauri
Houmaitawhiti=Tui-kakapo
Ngatoroirangi
Tia
Hei
Tamatekapua
Ora
(Te Arawa Canoe)
Whakatau-potiki=Rangaunu
Rakataura
(Tainui Canoe)
Tainui=Hine-i-te-pere
Taikehu
Whakaotinuku
Whakaotirangi
Ngahautamiroa=Ahurangi
Monoa (Kahuitara Canoe)

Plan of the Block of Land

for Te Kauae Marae Inc

# ROHE 'POTAE PORAKA.

He rarangi ingoa enei no nga tangata o te Rohe Potae, hui atu ki nga wawahanga, ara, ki Kawhia, ki Te Awaroa, me Te Taharoa hoki, i whakatauia e te Kooti Whenua Maori ā tu nei ki Otorohanga.

I mahia enei rarangi ingoa hei tirohanga ma nga tangata e whai paanga ana ki aua whenua, kua whakahuatia i runga ake nei.

5/11/1896

## TE TAHAROA BLOCK.

P. 86

WAIKATO { N'Mahuta, N'Kaiawhi. N'Kahu, N'Kahere, N'Amaru.

A

1 Aotahi
2 Ani Eakai
3 Ani Harimate
4 Ani Pirihira

H

5 Hori te Hula
6 Hone Whakamaru
7 Hori Tetua
8 Hori Puiku
9 Hemi Mate Waka
10 Hakopa Kiwa
11 Hara Maringi
12 Hora Horiha
13 Hera Rama
14 Hera Akeroa
15 Hoera Putoko
16 Hatana Putoko
17 Hone Kapehi
18 Hori Te
21 Hone Wa'ea
22 Hone Piopio Tahi
23 Hariata Ngarata
24 Hariata Wahawahita
25 Heihei
26 Hachas Karawhero
27 Hikaroa Paraire
28 Hori ta Kaiawa

I

29 Ihaka te Wakapiu
30 Ihapera Hanuka
31 Ihaka te Kauru

K

32 Kokai te Tihirahi
33 Kiwitahi
34 Kirstipena
35 Karo Tuhiwai
36 Kawhi

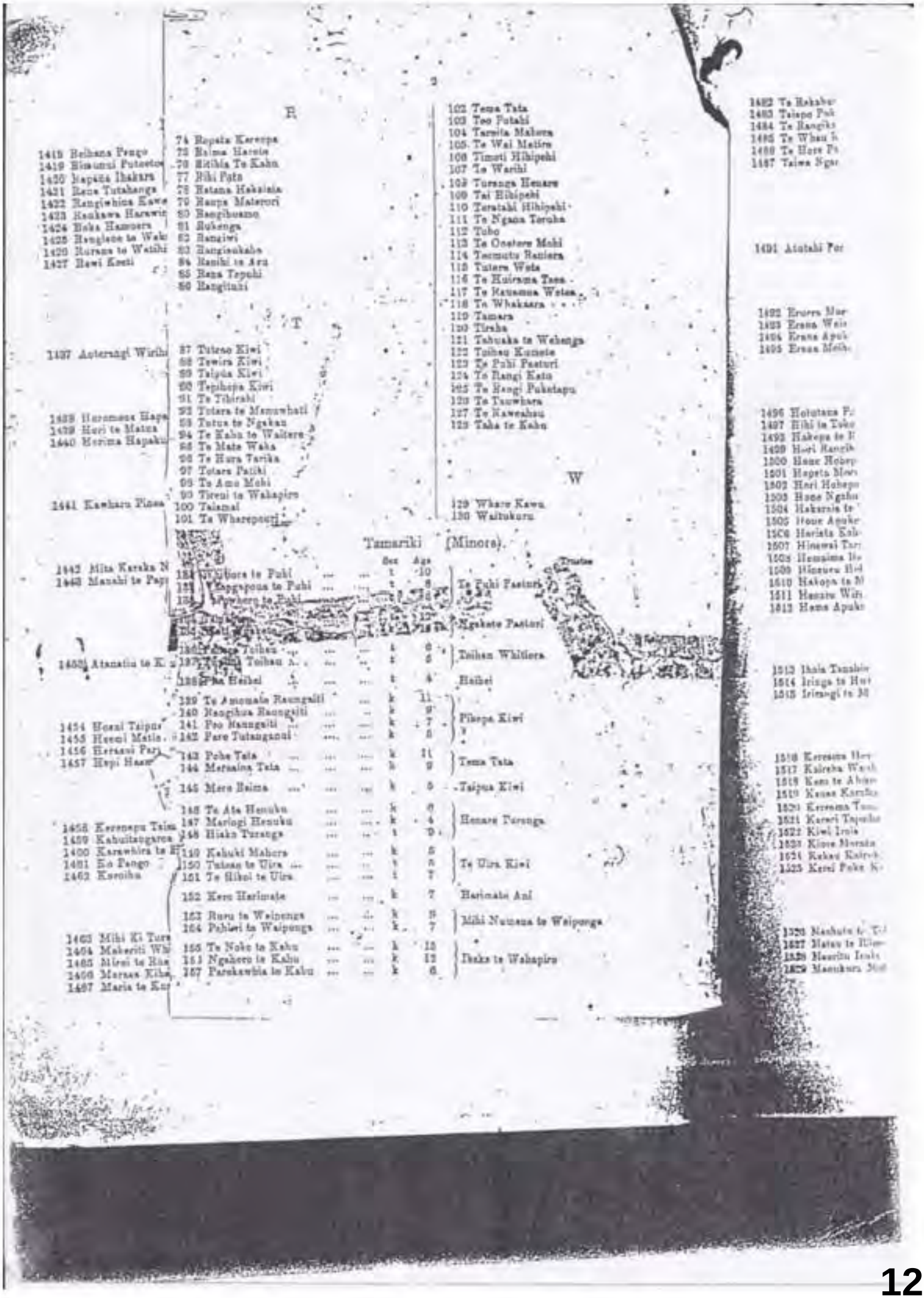
37 Karati Rangiwai
38 Katipa
39 Komete Whitiora
40 Kupeua Tepuhi
41 Kihi Hikaroa
42 Pumete te Awhi

M

43 Mata Pahiwaka
44 Meeana te Kura
45 Matiu te Hauraki
46 Maikuku Tereaora
47 Meri Ngatae
48 Meri Taiheri o
49 Maruwaitai Tepuhi
50 Makiwiri Hikaroa
51 Ngakuna Amo-ka-hi
52 Ngai te Waipouga
53 Nga Koruwai
54 Ngakoti Tamarangi
55 Nihitahi Hiapeta
56 Ngawini Ngaraki
57 Ngangira te Ata
58 Ngakuia Paeturi
59 Ngatu Herare
60 Ngapua

P

61 Porangi te Ahipa
62 Pouaka
63 Peti Rangaiki
64 Pahia Panga
65 Parapara Ngamaha
66 Peti Pahia
67 Paraparu
68 Paraparua
69 Pukekaua
70 Patara te Ata
71 Paka Rangitara
72 Pukaea
73 Para Hapuae



R

74 Rapata Kerenga
75 Reima Haroto
76 Rihila Te Kahu
77 Riki Pata
78 Rotana Hakaiaia
79 Ranga Materori
80 Rangihuamo
81 Rukenga
82 Rangiwi
83 Rangiaukaho
84 Ranihi te Ara
85 Rena Tepuhi
86 Rangitiaki

T

87 Tuiroa Kiwi
88 Tewira Kiwi
89 Taipua Kiwi
90 Tepihopa Kiwi
91 Te Tihirahi
92 Totara te Manawhati
93 Tutua te Ngakau
94 Te Kahu te Waitere
95 Te Mate Waka
96 Te Hura Tariha
97 Totara Patiki
98 Te Amo Mahi
99 Tiweni te Wahapiro
100 Takamai
101 Te Wharepouri

W

102 Tema Tata
103 Teo Putahi
104 Tarwita Mahora
105 Te Wai Matiro
106 Timoti Hihipehi
107 Te Warihi
108 Turanga Henare
109 Tai Hihipehi
110 Teratahi Hihipehi
111 Te Ngana Teruha
112 Tuho
113 Te Oratore Mahi
114 Tearmutu Raniera
115 Tutara Wata
116 Te Huiruma Tana
117 Te Hauauma Watea
118 Te Whakaara
119 Tamara
120 Tiraha
121 Tahuaka te Wahanga
122 Tuihau Kumete
123 Te Puhi Pasturi
124 Te Rangi Kato
125 Te Rangi Pukutapu
126 Te Tauwhara
127 Te Kawenhau
128 Taha te Kahu

129 Whare Kawa
130 Waitukuru

Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 134 | Whiora te Puhi | f | 10 | Te Puhi Pasturi |
| 135 | Hoppapoua te Puhi | f | 8 | |
| 136 | Apihera te Puhi | f | 6 | |
| 137 | Ngakete Pastori | f | 18 | Ngakete Pastori |
| 138 | Hoana Tuihau | f | 6 | Tuihau Whitiora |
| 139 | Te Hoana Tuihau | f | 8 | |
| 140 | Te Heihei | f | 4 | Heihei |
| 141 | Te Amomaia Raungaiti | k | 11 | Pihopa Kiwi |
| 142 | Rangihua Raungaiti | k | 9 | |
| 143 | Pio Raungaiti | k | 7 | |
| 144 | Pare Tutanganui | k | 5 | |
| 145 | Poho Tata | k | 11 | Tema Tata |
| 146 | Merania Tata | k | 9 | |
| 147 | Mere Reima | k | 5 | Taipua Kiwi |
| 148 | Te Ata Henuku | k | 6 | Henare Turanga |
| 149 | Mariogi Henuku | k | 4 | |
| 150 | Hiaka Turanga | k | 9 | |
| 151 | Kahuki Mahora | k | 5 | Te Uira Kiwi |
| 152 | Tuteao te Uira | k | 6 | |
| 153 | Te Hiboi te Uira | k | 7 | |
| 154 | Kere Herimate | k | 7 | Herimate Ani |
| 155 | Ruru te Waipunga | k | 9 | Mihi Numera te Waipunga |
| 156 | Pahiri te Waipunga | k | 7 | |
| 157 | Te Noho te Kahu | k | 13 | Ihaka te Wahapiro |
| 158 | Ngahere te Kahu | k | 12 | |
| 159 | Parekawhia te Kahu | k | 6 | |

1412 Te Rakahu
1413 Taiapo Puh
1414 Te Rangiki
1415 Te Whau K
1416 Te Hore Pi
1417 Taiwa Ngar

1491 Atutahi Por

1492 Erueru Mar
1493 Erana Wai
1494 Erana Apuk
1495 Erana Meih

1496 Hoiutana Pi
1497 Hihi te Tuke
1498 Hakopa te P
1499 Hori Rangih
1500 Hane Hohep
1501 Hapeta Mow
1502 Hori Hohepo
1503 Hone Ngahu
1504 Hakaraia te
1505 Hone Apuke
1506 Hariata Kah
1507 Hinawai Tar
1508 Hemaima Ho
1509 Hinewa Hoi
1510 Hakopa te M
1511 Hemaru Wih
1512 Hema Apuke

1513 Ihaia Tamahiw
1514 Iringa te Hur
1515 Irimangi te M

1516 Keresena Hor
1517 Kahroha Wat
1518 Kemi te Ahiw
1519 Kenas Kerehu
1520 Kereama Tan
1521 Kereri Tapuhi
1522 Kiwi Irnia
1523 Kiwa Moroka
1524 Kahau Kahroh
1525 Kerei Puke K

1526 Nashute te T
1527 Matau te Hiw
1528 Haeriu Inuk
1529 Maunkura Mo

1482 Te Rakahu
1483 Taiapo Puh
1484 Te Rangiki
1485 Te Whau K
1486 Te Hore Pi
1487 Taiwa Ngar

1488 Aterangi Wirihi

1489 Horomona Hapa
1490 Hori te Matua
1490 Horima Hapaku

1441 Kawharu Piuna

1442 Mita Kereka N
1443 Manahi te Papa

1444 Atanatiu te K

1454 Hoani Taipua
1455 Hemi Matia
1456 Heremi Pare
1457 Hepi Haam

1458 Kerenapa Taim
1459 Kahuitangaroa
1460 Karawhira te K
1461 Ko Pango
1462 Kereiha

1463 Mihi Ki Ture
1464 Maheriti Wh
1465 Mihi te Hia
1466 Marnas Kiha
1467 Maria te Kur

| | | Ags. | Sec. | Trustee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 158 Riki Hora Hama ... ... | | k | 17 | Hora Hama |
| 159 Taha Tiatia ... ... ... | | k | 7 | |
| 160 Te Oinga Tiatia ... ... | | k | 4 | Ponaka Kiwi |
| 161 Tawa Tawhiti ... ... | | t | 10 | |
| 162 Temate Tokorua ... ... | | t | 13 | Raniera te Omuta |
| 163 Tituku Whakarongotai ... | | t | 4 | Rangiuhaka |
| 164 Pehe te Mate Waka ... ... | | t | 11 | Mawiri te Matewaka |
| 165 Te Wharetarua ... ... | | t | 6 | |
| 166 Peti Hinaru ... ... | | | | |

## NGATITOA—TURONGA (Manapoto).

### A

167 Atanatiu te Kairangi
168 Aperahama Pura
169 Amiria Hohepa
170 Arapera Tamo
171 Ani Pikiwera
172 Amahia
173 Atutahi Porokora
174 Aporu Tarotutu
175 Ani Hokopu
176 Ahurei Hikairu
177 Amokeli te Kuru

### E

178 Erana Apukena
179 Eruera Tungia
180 Erana Wawau

### H

181 Hatupatia te Pakaru
182 Hori Maruru
183 Hemara te Whaanga
184 Hori te Whaanga
185 Hori Apukena
186 Hone Apukena
187 Hone Hohepa
188 Hema Apukena
189 Hinaru Hohepa
190 Hori Hohepa
191 Hohepa Horomona
192 Hinihamu Hiroa
193 Hohaia Pukaitara
194 Hiru te Arataugata
195 Haruta Hikaia
196 Hohaia te Katua
197 Hiriri Tangahoe
198 Huro Hawea
199 Hohepata Kahupuku
200 Hiru Parata
201 Heti te Whiwhi
202 Hemi Warena
203 Hori Tama
204 Hamapiri Waiha
205 Hetaraka te Rangi
206 Hakaraia
207 Hoiutana Pakukohatu
208 Hemi Rupika
209 Hone te One
210 Hera Paro Kaora
211 Hare Parangi
212 Hoana Wi Neera
213 Hiraeai Paku
214 Hemaiona Pumipi
215 Hone te Ahiwaka

### I

216 Ihaia Parahoumuku
217 Iringarangi

### K

218 Kaaka te Hautaro
219 Karehana te Kairangi
220 Karuana Hauraki
221 Kaihau
222 Karehana W
223 Kereti Patai
224 Karena Manupiri
225 Kahukahu
226 Kukukuru
227 Kuru Rupiha
228 Kingi Takuna
229 Kiore Maraia
230 Kawhaia Pineiki
231 Kanga Miki

### M

232 Matenga te Hiko
233 Manapiri Nauaiu
234 Moki Puhema
235 Matenga Hemi
236 Metapere Rupata
237 Maraia Parahoumuku
238 Moerua
239 Makariai Rene
240 Mita Kareka
241 Maringi Whitiomi
242 Maraea te Maahuta
243 Mere Tauranga
244 Mehana Tuhoru
245 Moe Arauai
246 Miki Ki Turangi
247 Makareti Wharehiri

### N Nga

248 Nataahira te Teka
249 Ngahiriwa te Pikaru
250 Ngahuka
251 Nuitone te Kohuwai
252 Ngaroa

253 Ngauru Pereta
254 Ngahuia Takurua
255 Ngarewa Hihi
256 Neri Kuti

P

257 Putupatu Tahere
258 Pirihana Tungia
259 Peneamino te Teka
260 Piribira Ketua
261 Piriniana Kahupuku
262 Pohi Parata
263 Paku Wera
264 Pepene Ekatene
265 Pumipi Pikiwera
266 Parekahu Wakataupoki
267 Piripi Kuhe
268 Parumiha te Uira
269 Puhiwahine
270 Pukeroa
271 Parehounuku
272 Papara
273 Pohipi Tukaroa
274 Parehuruhu te One
275 Parahula Mereana
276 Porera Tauwhare
277 Pango te Kare
278 Peneti
279 Pepene Tahikura
280 Pani te Huirau
281 Paretukunga
282 Paretekawa Arahi
283 Peita Henata

284 Ripiria te Waitingitangi
285 Rangihapainga Hohepa
286 Raiha Puaha
287 Rawiri Puaha
288 Huia Hina
289 Repata Tangahoe
290 Rohana Hapeki
291 Reihana Wakaboahoe
292 Rawiri te Haupapa
293 Rangiwhina
294 Rangimurua
295 Eiria te Kahurangi
296 Rangipani
297 Rawiri te Whata
298 Rahapa Hohepata
299 Rangiwawai te Pakaru
300 Puhekohatu
301 Rangiina
302 Raukatauri
303 Rangimia Wiriana
304 Hihi Amaroma
305 Rangiwhainpu
306 Rawiri te Rangikaeroa
307 Hepata te Kowhaki
308 Hare Pahirahua
309 Rewati Kuti
310 Rongopamamao

T

311 Tarahina Kalapa
312 Tana te Kanawa

313 Te Wiwini te Hautaru
314 Tesi Rangihapainga Paraone
315 Te Ouenuku Rene
316 Tirawahine Parehounuku
317 Te Weemu Parehounuku
318 Te Teko Maahuta
319 Tamihana Huiraa
320 Te Huri Pukeroa
321 Tiwinata
322 Teo Pukeroa
323 Takuta Horomona
324 Tiopa Tunui
325 Tiaki Kawiwa
326 Te Ao o-te-rangi
327 Te Haere Eyriha
328 Tarahuia
329 Te Turanga te Kohowai
330 Tuarangatiua Matenga
331 Te Rangikatukua
332 Te Rangikauteraua
333 Te Piki Tauamatarau
334 Turiwai Tuhaha
335 Tahipara Tekuroa
336 Te Aratawa te One
337 Tiemi Tauranga
338 Tiffeni te Whare
339 Tuhaha Hanimoa
340 Tawhiwhi te Whare
341 Te Tihi Tuheke
342 Te Pui
343 Te Arawa Enana
344 Te Hintata
345 Tatana Hakemai
346 Tapoua te Kare
347 Tiepo Kuti
348 Taiwiriki te Koru
349 Te Mohiega
350 Tahiwi Aranui
351 Tika Aranui
352 Te Hihi te Teka
353 Te Whareunga te Kare
354 Te Kaiaka te Waka
355 Tukutareua te Waka
356 Tauarangatua Nani
357 Te Ha Kakaru

U

358 Uaelki Parata

W

359 Wahanui te Huatare
360 Whiuiui Hohepa
361 Wi Nera te Kanae
362 Whare
363 Wi Henare
364 Wharetaia
365 Winara Parata
366 Wawa Hera
367 Whakaiaha
368 Whitikau
369 Whakapiri Tairua
370 Wi Pukere Tauranga
371 Wi Parata te Kakakura
372 Wetere Ekatene

# TE AWAROA BLOCK.

## NGATI-KIRIWAI, WAIKATO.

A

1 Ani Herimate

H

2 Heta Pasturi
3 Hari Tau
4 Hone Tamehana
5 Hoana Whakaawa
6 Hura Tukewha
7 Hapeeou

M

8 Mama Pasturi
9 Mihi
10 Manga

N Ngu

11 Nepia Taluka
12 Ngakete Pasturi
13 Ngaweruweru
14 Ngahimi
15 Ngutaa
16 Ngoreti

P

17 Polhi Tuarua

R

18 Rangipiata
19 Ripeka Waiua
20 Rangiwhakaruku

T

21 Takoki Tuarua
22 Taiharuru
23 Taka Taiharuru
24 Tgngahere Tuarua
25 Teppiri Taiharuru
26 Tetuwihi Taiharuru
27 Tewaru Pasturi
28 Tetuerwa
29 Tahorowai
30 Tawhia Pikaka
31 Tewhaiwaui
32 Tehau Tamehana
33 Tepubi Pasturi
34 Teposri

W

35 Wahitapu
36 Whakawhiti

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 Te Puari Wetere ... | ... | b | 7 | Te Wahitapu te Puari |
| 38 Taiharuru ... | ... | b | 8 | |
| 39 Rangiuia ... | ... | k | 3 | |
| 40 Pakuho ... | ... | t | 6 | |
| 41 Tuawa Takoki ... | ... | t | 1 | Polhi Tuarua |
| 42 Hemopu Polhi ... | ... | k | 7 | |
| 43 Te Ano Polhi ... | ... | k | 6 | |
| 44 Tuangibi ... | ... | t | 5 | |
| 45 Mangauiha ... | ... | t | 8 | |
| 46 Mania Pasturi ... | ... | k | 10 | Mama Pasturi |
| 47 Ngahiri Pasturi ... | ... | k | 8 | |
| 48 Waikahinga ... | ... | k | 6 | |
| 49 Roka Pasturi ... | ... | k | 7 | Te Waru Pasturi |

## NGATI TE KANAWA-TAMAINU.

A

50 Arapata
51 Aru Weti
52 Arani
53 Alho Hairama
54 Aperahama Hikarima

H

55 Hone Piripi
56 Hua

57 Heke
58 Hautai
59 Hira Hairama
60 Hare Mahina
61 Hoapapa Hairama

K

62 Kanawa Rapata
63 Keti Rakeria
64 Kau Waitinglelangi
65 Katipa
66 Kiri Katipa

M

67 Matini Kokonga
68 Mere Katipa
69 Matana
70 Mere Ekatene
71 Matapuna
72 Meri Tengahere

N Ng

73 Ngahimi

P

74 Paratene
75 Pereka
76 Pahe
77 Parkaari
78 Pakawa
79 Parumanui
80 Pikopiko
81 Pepene Ekatana
82 Paiama

R

83 Ropiha
84 Rokena
85 Rawhiti
86 Raru
87 Ihaka
88 Rehuwai
89 Rangiamohia
90 Rangitotoha
91 Rumatera

T

92 Tepuaha
93 Te Rangi
94 Tamaihu
95 Tekau
96 Tohou
97 Tamomaku
98 Te Rohe
99 Tiroti
100 Tengahere
101 Tuaka
102 Tekore
103 Te Rangitakaroro
104 Tuhimatarenga
105 Teroha
106 Tawhenga
107 Tiwi
108 Tautoru
109 Tawia
110 Tauroa
111 Tewi Takotoroa
112 Tekoiryma Rapata
113 Teopuha Hairama
114 Takiaho

W

115 Weti Rapata
116 Werowka
117 Whakikania
118 Whaluru
119 Watere Ekatene
120 Whanga

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Hori Weti | ... | ... | t |
| 122 | Te Maki | ... | ... | t |
| 123 | Mapono | ... | ... | t |
| 124 | Pangi | ... | ... | t |
| 125 | Kohi | ... | ... | t |
| 126 | Teropihi | ... | ... | t |
| 127 | Tenoti | ... | ... | k |
| 128 | Mahe | ... | ... | k |
| 129 | Kiri | ... | ... | k |
| 130 | Tui | ... | ... | k |
| 131 | Pakiva Pusha | ... | ... | k |
| 132 | Tena Pusha | ... | ... | k |
| 133 | Miriama | ... | ... | k |
| 134 | Mere Patene | ... | ... | k |
| 135 | Hera Patene | ... | ... | k |
| 136 | Merenai Patene | ... | ... | k |
| 137 | Ani Erueti | ... | ... | k |
| 138 | Te Ratera | ... | ... | k |
| 139 | Tehinerua | ... | ... | k |
| 140 | Keiha | ... | ... | k |
| 141 | Matekino Tuhi | ... | ... | k |

## NGATIHOUNUKU, MANIAPOTO.

A

142 Ahurei
143 Amuheti

E

144 Eveni (Kapiti)

H

145 Hetaraka te Warahi
146 Hori Tewhanonga
147 Hanpokia Nuitone
148 Hoanuku Wharekaka
149 Hone Turanga
150 Hone Arama

131 Hone te Ota Waiwera
152 Hemuhaere Titi
153 Haroni Titi
154 Hana te Ahiwaka
155 Hana (Kapiti)

I

156 Iringamagi Neka

K

157 Koneke Matetoto
158 Koiahi Matetoto
159 Kahe Hunters
160 Kurukuru Tiemi
161 Kekukeku
162 Kongahau Tokorewa
163 Kaka Ngangu
164 Korepo Maniapoto
165 Kahira Maraitini

M

166 Mita Karaka Ngatipare
167 Matairihiria Iriaka
168 Maaka Tupotahi (Kapiti)
169 Matapihi Maraitini

N Ng

170 Naitone Ngatinguti
171 Ngatapatu Wharekaka
172 Ngatinguti Takuhuwai
173 Ngahiriwa

O

174 Okeoke Maniapoto

P

175 Porangi Tauhiwaka
176 Puha Titi
177 Papa Maki
178 Papara Tepoutahi
179 Peteeti Koki
180 Potupotu Tukoro
181 Paraeute Patupatu
182 Parenuikura Matetoto
183 Paretiiraugi te Ahiwaka
184 Pareuru Tauiwha
185 Pokuru Tukiraku
186 Paretekawa Maniapoto
187 Paretango Ngangu
188 Paetka Arapere (Kapiti)
189 Pomai Maraitini
190 Pukerau Maraitini
191 Parewharau te Otau

R

192 Rarukawa Pouhuri
193 Rangiiwia Tokohiku
194 Rangiwhina Tengarahu
195 Rangiatahua Rangina
196 Ripeka Temaru
197 Rangiwaua Talamai
198 Rawhiuia te Kohuwai
199 Rangiarewai
200 Ramari Takerei (Kapiti)
201 Rota Rene "

T

202 Tawiwini Hunters
203 Temetaroto Hariimaeura
204 Tawhaanga Tangaporutu
205 Teme Tewhaanonga
206 Tawerahua Haupakia
207 Tauhuriri Haupakia
208 Tawhainoa Anatipa
209 Tepango te Kare
210 Tewharanga te Kare
211 Titi Rahanui
212 Teruki Titi
213 Tumoho Titi
214 Tawana Matetoto
215 Tetaraugi Ngatinguti
216 Tenguhe Temaru
217 Temaru Tepaea
218 Tepaea Temaru
219 Tuiangata Kino
220 Tiemi Hohepa
221 Tenakata Tekakuti
222 Te ao Uterangi
223 Te Rangikaurua Hurunia
224 Tuaumangi
225 Te aou Pukepoko
226 Tawairingiringi te Paaka
227 Tiki Hari Maraeu
228 Teiriha Temaru
229 Temakiri Ngatapatu
230 Tuhala Ngatapatu
231 Tauhiri te Maipi
232 Te Ahu Kahu
233 Tauhunu Kaaka
234 Tekiri te Ahiwaka
235 Tangatangi Naitone
236 Topeora
237 Tawangihiora Teriaki
238 Tupaki Tauhiju
239 Tarakihi Ngangu
240 Tika te Ahiwa
241 Tariha Maniapoto
242 Turaki Tukoreha
243 Tawiata Arapere (Kapiti)
244 Tarahihi Tupoiahi "
245 Tetuka Tarangiwanga "
246 Tehekeuai Rauhihi "
247 Tawatikeia Rauhihi "
248 Tamaouha Reme "
249 Tamara Mihira "
250 Tukutahi Wahaoti
251 Te Tahiwi Ouipi
252 Te Mahuta Tapahia
253 Tiraru Maraitini
254 Tui Matiaturuhu
255 Te Ahiwaka Makaare
256 Te Parehuia Maraitini
257 Te Huia Kaiwaka
258 Tolepa Tukapehi
259 Taituha te Ahiwa

W

260 Wharekuku Ngatapatu
261 Wiremu Temana
262 Wheoro Tuwharemapau
263 Whareiria
264 Wahanui te Hootaru
265 Whakatari Matototo

S

266 Wehewaka Kaahu
267 Whakikaria
268 Waikowhai
269 Wahawaha
270 Waihoha te Ahipu
271 Wiremu Matiu
272 Wipa Tahuatu

Tamariki (Minors).

| | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 273 Kirakira Teriaki ... | ... | | |
| 274 Pehikowhiu Maniapoto | ... | | |
| 275 Tumanaku Maniapoto | ... | | |
| 276 Pemi Hikiera ... | ... | | |
| 277 Te Keepa Hikiera ... | ... | | |
| 278 Arapera Hikiera ... | ... | k | 8 |
| 279 Hiineta Omipi ... | ... | k | 7 |
| 280 Raiha Omipi ... | ... | k | 5 |
| 281 Rangiahua Omipi ... | ... | | |

# NGATIKOROKINO AND NGATI TE KANAWA, HAPUS OF NGATIMANIAPOTO.

A

282 Ara Rapata
283 Aihe Rapata
284 Ani Manihera
285 Aperahama Hikurima
286 Aoomaka Kiriwera
287 Aneru Tamaipu
288 Ariahu Eruka

E

289 Eruti Rapata
290 Eruera Karere
291 Eruti Huirama

H

292 Heni Merauina
293 Hona Merauina
294 Hona Taare
295 Hariheua Paora
296 Hone Aruma
297 Harepapou Ihakara
298 Hukiema Rapata
299 Hora Whaiuru
300 Hura Rapata
301 Hora Paro
302 Hora Tuatahi
303 Hami Hoeriti
304 Hone Piripi
305 Hoheja Meru Hunaka
306 Hora Mahina Anatipa
307 Hona Tauroro
308 Hona Huna
309 Hinihihi te Hura Rapata
310 Hui Hinoma
311 Haupara Pouhama
312 Hine Para

I

313 Ihakara te Tuku

K

314 Karewa Timoti
315 Kora Paraone
316 Katipa te Pato
317 Keepa te Pato
318 Keti Rakena
319 Kuku Piripi
320 Korokino Taumatangi
321 Kere Piripi
322 Kingi te Mate

M

323 Mahaeiti Eruka
324 Matire te Ano
325 Meremina Hinerua
326 Matire Wati
327 Mata Hata
328 Mere Ekatene
329 Moe Aranui
330 Maniapoto Tupotahi
331 Mere Kingi
332 Mauka te Awhenga
333 Matin Piripi
334 Mata Hukepa
335 Moriwai Wakatowe
336 Mata Rakena
337 Meri te Ngahere
338 Metiria Takiaho
339 Manuka Taumatangi
340 Makereti Hinerwai
341 Matiuha te Raukaritia
342 Matina Pihama

N Ngu

343 Nikora te Haupama
344 Ngaioka Kupe
345 Ngaripo Talwa
346 Ngatana Tupotahi
347 Ngarue te Ngahere
348 Ngarora Taumatangi
349 Neri Kuti

P

330 Parewhakawe
331 Putuitu te Kanawa
332 Parearohi te Kanawa
333 Parotikawa Aranui
334 Paerangi Hoterako
335 Pikopiko Ngawiu
336 Pepene Ekatene
337 Paraiene Kingi
338 Paora Ngatapa
339 Paha Wakatomo
340 Pakewa Wakaruru
341 Pahimata te Amomaka
342 Paraone Tukuhia
343 Puke te Koo
344 Purehurehu Haerehi
345 Para Kahiau Tuhoro
346 Pohaere Tahoro

R

347 Rangitakaruru Eruka
348 Rawiri te Haoparea
349 Rau Tukemata
350 Rupeke Hiiti
351 Raukatauri Merepaea
352 Ropiha Rapata
353 Raukatiua te Pata
354 Rokeria Piruru
355 Regiha Hapuru
356 Rawhiti Hauka
357 Rangiamohia Piripi
358 Rangitotoha Piripi
359 Raku te Ewe
360 Rewesi te Rakaherea
361 Ropata te Ao

T

362 Tana te Kanawa
363 Tarututu Apuru
364 Tahinaiatonga Eruka
365 Te Reke Eruka
366 Te Hiru Roina Eruka
367 Tukerui te Kanawa
368 Tawhiwhi te Kanawa
369 Tahiwi Aranui
370 Tika Aranui

371 Te Ahiamatea
372 Te Haoparaha Pomatana
373 Tawhiuiuinga Ngatoko
374 Tukuroku Waretini
375 Te Riaki Tupotahi
376 Tukairangi te Haoparea
377 Te Kanawa Rapata
378 Te Rietete Aihe
379 Te Rangi Piharau
380 Te Puaru Hura
381 Te Nehuwai Morehu
382 Tarawhoa Reupena
383 Te Irongahau Raupena
384 Te Ahipu Tukuroku
385 Tera Hupa
386 Tiaroti te Wakatomo
387 Tutai Wakahuia
388 Tauku Tamaiua
389 Te Hou Hakatere
390 Te Kuri Orehua
391 Te Iwirua Kiha
392 Te Iwi Kingi
393 Tutawaka te Kou
394 Te Arataura Haerehi
395 Te Hare Manukirihi
396 Te Rangituatea
397 Te Kawa Irirangi
398 Te Kuepa Karewa
399 Te Ata te Herenga
400 Te Mahi te Puaha
401 Teremanu Kuri
402 Te Rangitira
403 Tiapo te Paakai
404 Tatana te Whenuapoko
405 Te Ika Kahuru
406 Tahuri Tutunui te Kanawa
407 Teni Paraone

U

408 Ururoa Karena

W

409 Wetere Ekatene
410 Waraki Tarei
411 Waitingiringi te Puaha
412 Werariki Rukena
413 Waihuka Rapata

Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | Rangihuia Kingi | k | 10 | Wetere te Rerenga |
| 415 | Takerei Kingi | t | 9 | |
| 416 | Te Aomihi Kingi | k | 7 | |
| 417 | Rapata Erueti | t | 5 | Erueti Rapata |
| 418 | Hoana Erueti | k | 3 | |
| 419 | Haura Erueti | k | 7 | |
| 420 | Hera Huirama | k | 11 | |
| 421 | Kohi Waata Huirama | t | 9 | |
| 422 | Te Rahirere Huirama | k | 7 | |
| 423 | Tamaiwaho Puaha | k | 9 | Te Puaha Hera |
| 424 | Pakira te Puaha | t | 4 | |
| 425 | Tihiomanawa Puaha | t | 1 | |
| 426 | Mere te Amomaka | k | 10 | Amomaka Kiriwera |
| 427 | Makerete te Amomaka | k | 8 | |
| 428 | Mere te Haoparea | k | 8 | Rawiri Haoparea |

| | | Sex. | Age. | Trustee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 449 Anaru Ekotene ... | ... | t | 8 | Pepeue Ekotene ✓ |
| 450 Mere Ekotene ... | ... | k | 4 | |
| 451 Hana Ekotene ... | ... | k | 3 | |
| 452 Mere Ani Ekotene ... | ... | k | 1 | |
| 453 Hemoa Parntene ... | ... | k | 2 | Parntene King |
| 454 Pouawa Tamaiau ... | ... | t | 10 | |
| 455 Hone W. Omipi ... | ... | t | 10 | A te Omipi ✓ |
| 456 Hema W. Omipi ... | ... | k | 8 | |
| 457 Wana W. Omipi ... | ... | t | 4 | |
| 458 Ani W. Omipi ... | ... | k | 3 | |
| 459 Riki W. Omipi ... | ... | t | 1 | |
| 460 Te One Haereiti ... | ... | t | 14 | Hami Haere ✓ |
| 461 Pouwata Haereiti ... | ... | t | 12 | |
| 462 Rangitaaiire Rapata | ... | t | 1 | Hura Rapata |
| 463 Hinewai Taumatangi | ... | k | 10 | Ngarere Taumatang ✓ |
| 464 Mana Taumatang ... | ... | t | 6 | |

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 54 Tutrao ... ... ... | ... | 1 | Tutrao Kiwi |
| 55 Amonate Rangiihi... | ... | 9 | |
| 56 Rangihola Rangaihi | ... | 8 | |
| 57 Pen Rangiihi ... | ... | 8 | |
| 58 Pare Tetangiuui ... | ... | 8 | |
| 59 Puke Tata ... | ... | 8 | |
| 60 Mereaina Tata ... | ... | 6 | |
| 61 Mere Reima ... | ... | 6 | |
| 62 Kahuki Mahora ... | ... | 6 | |
| 63 Tapoua Tuhou ... | ... | 1 | Te Tuhou Whiuiora |
| 64 Pahora Tuhou ... | ... | 1 | |

## NGATI TEPATUPO, WAIKATO.

68 Ngahia Pingareka | 66 Te Puia

## NGATIHIKAIRO.

A

67 Aburei Hikairo
68 Abirau Waitai
69 Arnaketi te Koru
70 Arepata Pikiaru
71 Atamatia Kairangi
72 Akauihi Ngaikiha
73 Aumangi Kaura
74 Atekuhu Wetere
75 Amomanuka Heke
76 Amopu Pouwhare
77 Anru Pukepuke

H

78 Hone te One
79 Hone Weiere
80 Hone Kaura
81 Hori Patate
82 Hua Kiwi Mapi
83 Huirua
84 Hare Taumaihi
85 Hori Tiku
86 Hahi Karamaihe
87 Henri Kawharu
88 Horia Maurire
89 Hone Ahiwaka
90 Hohola Pukehaua
91 Hemeta Hihi
92 Hihihiki Hikaire
93 Hingaia

I

94 Ihaia
95 Iwikau te One

K

96 Kumepa
97 Kipa te Kotuku
98 Keremeta Riripeti
99 Kahitu Nohemata
100 Kahu Hunture
101 Kahukura Paraka
102 Korokoke Wharaki
103 Kanakana Pukepuke
104 Kaiata Hue

M

105 Matehaere
106 Maketa
107 Moroa
108 Matiaraa te Whare
109 Moriaua Peiaua
110 Maruiaua
111 Mita Kaaka Ngaligara
112 Makereti Tuma
113 Mattew Uaka
114 Mate Tamara
115 Manga Maaua
116 Matakoua Pikia
117 Moroiti Tahua
118 Muriwhenuki Tonga
119 Mere Taumaihi
120 Matire Rarangi
121 Matetoto Hari
122 Moke Pumipi

N Ngu

123 Ngaiuerua Henri
124 Ngawiangi Kerena
125 Ngakura
126 Ngaiki
127 Ngahaeiaua
128 Ngahaeiaua
129 Noka Hukaaui
130 Ngaiingaui
131 Ngakete Walkaway
132 Ngamaua Kerena

P

133 Pikia
134 Pukepuke te Ake
135 Patara
136 Paoui Pumipi
137 Pura Waiatua
138 Pirini Riripeti

# KAWHIA BLOCK.

## NGATI NGAHIA, WAIKATO

E

1 Emere Rangi

H

2 Hikaurua Parauri
3 Hohua Kere

K

4 Kiki Parauri

M

5 Mita Mautara
6 Maata Turoto

N Ngā

7 Ngarube Mautara
8 Ngawha Pihana
9 Ngawari Ngatawhara

O

10 Ouahi te Whakawhiti
11 Otehare te Taniwha

P

12 Poutako Herewini
13 Ponui te Wharepu
14 Pakia te Whero
15 Peti Herewini
16 Parekaho Mautara

R

17 Hatima te Ana
18 Rawahi Mautara
19 Rangiaokaka Tiroko
20 Rangiwi Parauri
21 Rawe Tinikai

R

22 Te Rimene Hauiuta
23 Tuatu Mautara
24 Teihau Kumete
25 Te Hana te Ana
26 Te Kaiana Tawhara
27 Te Waru Hauiuta
28 Te Aru Teihau

W

29 Wi te Whero
30 Wiki Hatima

### Tamariki (Minors)

| | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Anaru Pouteko ... | ... t | 6 | Pouteko Herewini |
| 32 Takuahi Pouteko ... | ... t | 3 | |
| 33 Rangi Pouteko ... | ... h | 8 | |
| 34 Tohara Wiki ... | ... t | 7 | Wiki Hatima |
| 35 Te Pi Wiki ... | ... t | 4 | |
| 36 Mere Wiki ... | ... h | 5 | |
| 37 Te Ponui Mautara ... | ... t | 6 | Mita Mautara |
| 38 Ingarangi Mautara ... | ... t | 2 | |
| 39 Tohoi Mautara ... | ... h | 5 | |
| 40 Te Para te Whero ... | ... h | 5 | Wi te Whero |
| 41 Ngarongo Kahau ... | ... h | 9 | |
| 42 Te Maro Hauiuta ... | ... h | 4 | Te Rimene Hauiuta |

## NGATIMAHUTA, WAIKATO.

H

43 Hana Parekaho

N Ngā

44 Ngakuane Amokoho

P

45 Peti Rangiili

T

46 Tutaso Kiwi
47 Te Uira Kiwi
48 Te Pihopa Kiwi
49 Taipua Kiwi
50 Te Moerua Kiwi
51 Tema Tasta
52 Tamo Potahi

W

53 Whiuora Kumete

139 Pikia Hou
140 Paterc Hokanui
141 Powhare
142 Pouri Hemi
143 Pene Kati
144 Potiputi Kerei
145 Pare Rukutai
146 Pipi Hemopo
147 Pare Oruiapa Mihi
148 Patiti Mapi
149 Pare te Rakau Kapora

R

150 Roia te Ake
151 Riwi Taikawa
152 Ribiri Kawene
153 Rukutai
154 Ranui
155 Rawiri Hurunta
156 Remata Kitahi
157 Rangareha Tuhoka
158 Rokawa
159 Rukia Rori
160 Rakuraku Hairua
161 Rawahi Tuoro
162 Rangiwera Tautaua
163 Reuhare Tuokioki
164 Rongoa Penui
165 Rini Huirua
166 Ruakura Rima
167 Rongiwaru Wamu
168 Rangiaho Waitai
169 Rangi-hi Hou
170 Rangirerewa Taikawa
171 Rima Whareki
172 Rihipeti Hurihia
173 Ramaroma Mapi
174 Rewa Mapi

T

175 Tuaru Karewa
176 Tiotoua te Ake
177 Tiki Taimana Waitai
178 Tamehana Tauoki
179 Tahori Kaora
180 Te Hae
181 Tuhe
182 Te Awha
183 Tukutahi
184 Tapu
185 Toiui
186 Tai
187 Tani Waiora
188 Tiriwa
189 Te Hawa Whitu
190 Tauwhare White
191 Te Kerauki
192 Te Hikianga
193 Te Karaua
194 Tokihaua
195 Te Waaka
196 Taiokioki
197 Te Rauki Hakatanga
198 Tauku te Whare
199 Tauku Tati
200 Tahora Nuhemata
201 Tuia Kaiokino
202 Tuui Maniorirahu
203 Tauihaua Tutai
204 Turua te Ao
205 Turuaua
206 Tuna te Kauawa
207 Takapitiri te Ake
208 Tiriata Kaora
209 Te Hora Tautaua
210 Te Kiapa Mata
211 Te Aki Kerei
212 Taiuraki Taiuaua
213 Tui Terenii
214 Tuia Tamehana
215 TaeharieTuiui
216 Puua Pouwhare
217 Tuuua Pai
218 Tirikatene Maua

U

219 Urukapaiuga Hou
220 Uruna Pokopoko

W

221 Wata Pumipi
222 Wharaki
223 Wawae
224 Waruhia Hemi
225 Wetekauga
226 Waruhia Wata
227 Whatihua
228 Wiri Tauraihi
229 Whakawawa Tauraihi
230 Wauru
231 Wiriuna te Ao
232 Wahauga Mohikai
233 Whareua
234 Wiwini
235 Whakarau Tani
236 Wehewhe te Kerei
237 Wahanui Hunturu

## Tamariki (Minors).

| No. | Name | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 238 | Wi Mete Kaora | ... | ... | 6 | Hone Kaora |
| 239 | Papa Kaora | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 240 | Tauwhio te Ake | ... | ... | 12 | Tuiuua |
| 241 | Te Ake | ... | ... | 10 | |
| 242 | One te Ake | ... | ... | 11 | |
| 243 | Te Ao te Ake | ... | ... | 8 | |
| 244 | Kohere te Ake | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 245 | Tarahe te Ake | ... | ... | 3 | |
| 246 | Te Hape te Ake | ... | ... | 1 | |

23

| | | Ses. | Age. | Tribe. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 247 | Hone Pomi | 1 | 6 | Pomi Pumipi |
| 248 | Hoki Tam | 1 | 1 | |
| 249 | Pumipi Wata | 1 | 9 | |
| 250 | Te Wea | 1 | 10 | Tuokioki |
| 251 | Mere | 1 | 5 | Tiaaru Karewa |
| 252 | Pawa | 1 | 10 | |
| 253 | Takiriki | 1 | 8 | |
| 254 | Kaiu Hine | 1 | 12 | |
| 255 | Tapora | 1 | 7 | |
| 256 | Tere | 1 | 4 | |
| 257 | Haaroi | 1 | 3 | Tikitaimaua |
| 258 | Te Puke | 1 | 10 | |
| 259 | Te Hauaru | 1 | 7 | |
| 260 | Rangi Tauli | 1 | 3 | Te Hoki |
| 261 | Kumeroka | 1 | 6 | |
| 262 | Ngonga | 1 | 2 | |
| 263 | Mere | 1 | 7 | |
| 264 | Tuaara | 1 | 3 | |
| 265 | Tawhiwhi | 1 | 1 | |
| 266 | Rima | 1 | 1 | Maichaere |
| 267 | Hiki E. Ngatuerua | 1 | 17 | Hiuri Erueti |
| 268 | Tahaka | 1 | 12 | Pikia |
| 269 | Whanaihu | 1 | 11 | |
| 270 | Te Reubinga | 1 | 8 | |
| 271 | Wiriwiri | 1 | 6 | |
| 272 | Te Hoamaanka | 1 | 2 | |
| 273 | Hiwata | 1 | 3 | Tamahana Tamak |
| 274 | Kerena | 1 | 2 | |
| 275 | Ahiroa | 1 | 3 | |
| 276 | Matawai | 1 | 10 | Hokowaitai |
| 277 | Hiwera | 1 | 1 | |
| 278 | Te Maurea | 1 | 8 | |
| 279 | Rangiwaru | 1 | 11 | |
| 280 | Wata Rore | 1 | 11 | Ngatuerua |
| 281 | Tawhaiana Warena | 1 | 5 | |
| 282 | Arapo Ngatuerua | 1 | 2 | |
| 283 | Urukaraka | 1 | 3 | Hemopo Kawena |
| 284 | Kohita | 1 | 2 | |
| 285 | Mosia | 1 | 12 | |
| 286 | Kahu | 1 | 12 | Rakutai |
| 287 | Awhitia | 1 | 10 | |
| 288 | Pumipi | 1 | 8 | |
| 289 | Ngaroi | 1 | 6 | |
| 290 | Ani Pueta | 1 | 4 | |
| 291 | Tamara | 1 | 1 | |
| 292 | Te Interawa | 1 | 9 | Pohepoke te Ako |
| 293 | Hita | 1 | 7 | |
| 294 | Mata | 1 | 1 | |
| 295 | Hana Rakei | 1 | 3 | |
| 296 | Kahu | 1 | 4 | |

## NGATIAPAKURA.

A

297 Aperahama Paiene

B

299 Rangiterawai Hoipukia

B

298 Hone Aruma

# ROHE POTAE BLOCK.

## NGATIMANIAPOTO.

### A

1 Ani Ngamaku
2 Ani Rangitetea

### E

3 Enoa Tahatu

### H

4 Hamahana Rangitotoha
5 Huiingarangi Rehutai
6 Hemara te Whaanga
7 Hori Taiki
8 Rarhan Raita
9 Hariata te Heru
10 Hetaraka te Waiki
11 Hone Kei Kaanhi
12 Hone Irihapeta
13 Hamiri Rangiwtaha
14 Hotangaranui te Ake
15 Hounuku Wharekaka
16 Hiroaia te Tahara
17 Hairua Takuira
18 Hara Hawiwini
19 Hutana Wetera
20 Hawai Mokena
21 Hohepa Herwti
22 Hemara Marsti
23 Hoana Kaharautao
24 Hariata Raurau
25 Hone te Wharetuku
26 Hari te Whaanga
27 Hoimona Ngakuka

### K

28 Kaaha Hastaro
29 Kahukaka te Whaanga
30 Karena Matana
31 Kahukaka te Remi
32 Kahukati Pikirangi
33 Katena te Mawaka
34 Kinga te Ouaka
35 Kerukaro Temi
36 Kaiki te Waiakanga
37 Kahutiua Tupa
38 Kapere Hauawhenua
39 Kahutahanga te Manao
40 Kahukaka Kapere
41 Kahuti Tahaka
42 Kaka te Mahui
43 Kararima Tikipoti
44 Kawa Wirihana
45 Kawe Hopata

### M

46 Matana Piharoa
47 Marsina Hiriaka
48 Maraia Rangitapaka
49 Manu te Rula
50 Manutai Korota
51 Mutuamoa Rawana
52 Mihiira te Tahara
53 Mautaua Takiahu
54 Morena te Hutinga
55 Matana Wetena
56 Makareti Tarua
57 Maria Manawaraka

### N Ng

58 Ngahuka Wirama
59 Ngapara Pahira
60 Ngaka te Mawa
61 Ngaki Tuara
62 Ngatiuguti Kahawai
63 Naiiana Hanpakia
64 Ngahuka Kaapa
65 Ngaiua Tapakapaka
66 Ngawai Kawa
67 Ngaranga te Waia
68 Ngawaka Hiingi
69 Ngarahu Hakopa
70 Ngaere Waipapa
71 Ngaraka Waipuamaru
72 Ngahuiwa Ngawaka
73 Ngarangi te Rei
74 Ngaruahara Ahipaarewa
75 Ngarana Kapara
76 Ngaara Tapahia
77 Ngaka te Taki
78 Ngahiwa Hari
79 Ngawai Tuna
80 Ngarewa Hotaroa
81 Ngahihi Ngara
82 Ngatau-a-rua Parataka
83 Ngawaki Pikirangi
84 Ngaiwa Maia Irihimia

### P

85 Paiupaiu Kaapa
86 Paiupaiu Tahara
87 Pahira Kaapa
88 Paiwana Kaapa
89 Paiaiua Hatana
90 Paragara Wikitoria
91 Paraura te Tauraha
92 Paawharua Tauraha
93 Paara Hapapapai
94 Tihau Tawra
95 Paraka Tawhau
96 Paraka Haaraua
97 Pahamu Kiingi
98 Pikiahu te Rangaiira
99 Paara te Kahati
100 Pati Paraawaua
101 Pitara Pahui
102 Pahui te Manaa
103 Pati Haraaraka
104 Paraapi te Wiwini
105 Pachi te Makaka
106 Pahira Ngaira
107 Paraapiku te Hari
108 Piku Mihiwi

R

109 Rewi Maniapoto
110 Ripeka Wairingiringi
111 Rangiwhenua Wirema
112 Rongituru Kotuku
113 Rangitamoana Kaupa
114 Hoaingoia Kereama
115 Rewera Heretaka
116 Rangiawhio te Rira
117 Rawinia Kahuwai
118 Ruta Hana
119 Rahui Ihaia
120 Rangiamohia Rahia
121 Hetiwa Tupaharpeka
122 Rangihaeata te Kahika
123 Hone Hariata
124 Rawakaru te Wiwini
125 Rangiahakaora Ngamoke
126 Rangiaiaga te Hukiki
127 Rangitotoka Tini
128 Rangiahuta
129 Rangawhenua Tawhaki
130 Rewa te Mangina
131 Raiha Tangatangata
132 Rangiaroa Wahanga
133 Reupena Tamakaroka
134 Roria Pairama
135 Raka Roia

T

136 [redacted]
137 Tana te Kauwha
138 Te Wiwini Reatara
139 Tiria Wiremu
140 Tuiapato Wiremu
141 Tipene Pehiha
142 Te Rewa Ngatuhu
143 Te Waiapu Ngatuhu
144 Tekaira Piharau
145 Te Ata Rarawa
146 Te Rawarahi Kereama
147 Tuwa te Huha
148 Tahiwi Horuhe
149 Te Raita Horuhe
150 Te Huia te Rira
151 Te Harawa te Rira
152 Te Ketuku te Rira
153 Te Puna te Rira
154 Tahangawa te Rauruha
155 Te Iriiwa te Rira
156 Te Mana te Ketuku
157 Tauhara
158 Tata Wahanui
159 Tahatiku Una
160 Tangatanga Ihaupiha
161 Tiaawa Iwaka
162 Taumata Puaeta
163 Te Rolinga Pikirangi
164 Te Tapuke Tauranga poke
165 Teaiwa Kapa
166 Te Ahiwaka te Tauiala
167 Te Huia Kingi
168 Te Oneke Kingi
169 Taiapa Tahata
170 Tapa Tahata (or Hartis)
171 Te Patuaki Rapuama
172 Tapuhara Matelini
173 Tauirangi Rangika
174 Tako-toki Rauiapa

175 Te Makarini Waipapa
176 Tairuta Wetere
177 Te Whakahoro te Omaka
178 Tupokaheke te Naku
179 Te Manu Tupokaheke
180 Te Ketuku te Mamae
181 Te Tupokaheke
182 Te Hiiki Rangawhenua
183 Tahiwi Takurua
184 Tahatai te Ngaki
185 Te Wheoroapo Tahiwa
186 Te Reiha Paiaru
187 Te Puru Arnoleti
188 Te Tahi Hairua
189 Tawhai Rangaika
190 Tawhaiapu Hurumoko
191 Taaliwa Tahiwi
192 Te Waiata Rangawhenua
193 Tahiwi Whatehape
194 Te Wai Kapera
195 Tahaia te Turanga
196 Te Piko Reihana
197 Tarona Hariata
198 Tawhaka Paiaiaho
199 Te Ngaha Wiremu Parata
200 Te Hana Wiremu Parata
201 Te Rewaka Haupokia
202 Te Ahuriri Haupokia
203 Tahiwa Ngaiha
204 Tatana Waiora
205 Tamatemaha Waaka
206 Tukoraki Tamaia
207 Te Wachi Taonui
208 Tahe te Ngaungau
209 Tawaka Tipene
210 Tahiwa Pehi
211 Tahu Pehi
212 Te Hatupe Ngatua
213 Te Waiua Hemi
214 Te Hami Kerei
215 Te Aka Pairama
216 Te Ayapo te Rauru
217 Te Waka Waipapa
218 Tau Tamaki
219 Tiwaiwa Taiwaipuna
220 Te Kaaeka Hakopa
221 Te Waipahapaka

U

222 Urihare Tahiwa
223 Uriha Rapata
224 Upa Tamaiwaka

W

225 Wahanui Reatara
226 Wiaaro Kaitangata
227 Wereaa Kawiti
228 Waiata te Oha
229 Waiha te Rira
230 Wahanga Ngahuia
231 Wiriharai Tarongapoke
232 Werewa te Wiwini
233 Wereaa Motakarama
234 Wakamoti Hauopkia
235 Wharetaroa te Wheoroa
236 Whangawhenga Rangiamohia

| | |
|---|---|
| 237 Waiora Ngaiho | 240 Whakairi Tahe |
| 238 Wi Pohi | 241 Wiki Tahe |
| 239 Wharerau Pohi | 242 Wetere te Kaketu |

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 243 | Hoka Manukura .. .. | k | 3 | | |
| 244 | Parstawhero Manukura .. | h | 1 | Hariata Rauroa | " |
| 245 | Moroma Wairiegiringi .. | k | 4 | | |
| 246 | Mangamunga te Kanawa .. | t | 11 | | |
| 247 | Kiri Tutunui te Kanawa .. | t | 8 | | |
| 248 | Tewi Ekitone .. .. | t | 6 | Tana te Kanawa | |
| 249 | Karuwai W. Ekitone .. | t | 1 | | |
| 250 | Pici Parearahi .. .. | t | 8 | | |
| 251 | Topeora te Kara .. .. | k | 6 | | |
| 252 | Kaka te Aranui .. .. | t | 5 | | |
| 253 | Parstaupo te Aranui .. | k | 4 | | |
| 254 | Terahiki te Aranui .. | t | 1 | Tahiwi te Aranui | |
| 255 | Paki te Ahipu .. .. | t | 3 | | |
| 256 | Moe te Ahipu .. .. | k | 1 | | |
| 257 | Tahiwi Omipi .. .. | t | 9 | | |
| 258 | Hinota Omipi .. .. | k | 8 | | |
| 259 | Haika Omipi .. .. | k | 7 | Hano Omipi | |
| 260 | Mangiaku Omipi .. .. | k | 5 | | |
| 261 | Taupua Ngamiri .. .. | t | 3 | Tana te Kanawa | |
| 262 | Imungai te Kanawa .. | k | 1 | | |
| 263 | Pango Tuhoro .. .. | t | 4 | Mehana Tuhoro | |
| 264 | Whareanga Tuhoro .. | t | 2 | and | |
| 265 | Te Heuheu Tewhiao .. | t | 0 | Te Hihi Rangawhenua | |
| 266 | Hikihiki Tutunui te Kanawa .. | k | 10 | Tana te Kanawa | |
| 267 | Ingoa Tukemata .. .. | t | 2 | Hariheua Tukemata | |
| 268 | Paroa te Ra .. .. | t | 15 | diospapa te Ra | |
| 269 | Talamai te Ra .. .. | k | 13 | | |
| 270 | Titi Paiheua .. .. | k | 2 | Te Mehana Tuhoro | |
| 271 | Ngahengoho Tana .. | t | 10 | | |
| 272 | Waouai Maika .. .. | t | 10 | Waiheua Maika | |
| 273 | Te Ngei Maika .. .. | t | 12 | | |
| 274 | Hape Maika .. .. | t | 3 | | |
| 275 | Tewi Hana .. .. | t | 6 | Hariheua Tukemata | |
| 276 | Waiata Tewi .. .. | k | 9 | Parehuia Maratini | |
| 277 | Tuke Tewi .. .. | t | 8 | Peremita Tuke | |
| 278 | Rueka Tewi .. .. | t | 6 | | |
| 279 | Taimai Tewi .. .. | t | 4 | | |
| 280 | Tungata Kaka .. .. | t | 15 | Reihana Kaka | |
| 281 | Pachi Kino Kaka .. | t | 13 | | |
| 282 | Peti Kaka .. .. | k | 13 | | |
| 283 | Te Iwi Maata Reihana .. | k | 10 | Maata Reihana | |
| 284 | Matehauru Hone .. .. | t | 15 | Hone te Matia | |
| 285 | Pinia Mere te Mona .. | t | 14 | | |
| 286 | Napa te Mona .. .. | k | 12 | | |
| 287 | Pahere Hemeri .. .. | k | 14 | Te Para Komanga | |
| 288 | Ngaho Tanetinorau .. .. | t | 4 | Tanetiuorau Opatiki | |
| 289 | Ohewhare .. .. | t | 1 | | |
| 290 | Te Aue Tanetinorau .. | k | 3 | | |
| 291 | Take-tokino Kupe .. .. | t | 10 | Ngatoku Kupe | |
| 292 | Marubia Kupe .. .. | k | 5 | | |
| 293 | Arakoreru Kupe .. .. | k | 4 | | |
| 294 | Ngaroma Kupe .. .. | t | 2 | | |

| | | Sex. | Age. | Tribe. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 295 Tukairangi te Hauparoa | .. | t | 12 | Rawiri te Hauparoa |
| 296 Moro te Hauparoa | .. | k | 9 | |
| 297 Ani Nikora te Hauparoa | .. | k | 3 | |
| 298 Tukiterangi N. te Hauparoa | .. | t | 1 | |
| 299 Toremaaru te Kaaho | .. | k | 8 | |
| 300 Anaru T. Ekatone .. | .. | t | 8 | Pepene Ekatone |
| 301 Merepaea Ekatone .. | .. | k | 5 | |
| 302 Hana Ekatone .. | .. | k | 3 | |
| 303 Mere Ani Ekatone .. | .. | k | 1 | |
| 304 Kuhutnatoa Haami .. | .. | k | 11 | Haami Waaka |
| 305 Maria Hoponi .. | .. | k | 10 | Koringi Tarakiwaka |
| 306 Kapuranga Hoponi .. | .. | k | 12 | |
| 307 Hoa Ripeka .. | .. | t | 9 | Ripeka Ngutinguti |
| 308 Paremakiri Kaaho | .. | k | 1 | Hariboua Tukamaia |
| 309 Tiaraukura te Uawhia | .. | k | | Ripeka Ngutinguti |
| 310 Hinewai Ngarara .. | .. | k | 12 | Hoepepa te Ra |
| 311 Pange te Maapi (twins) | .. | t | 10 | Tutahanga te Maapi |
| 312 Tukaka te Maapi (twins) | .. | t | 10 | |
| 313 Terua te Maapi .. | .. | k | 9 | |
| 314 Koneke Hari .. | .. | t | 3 | Te Maleloto Hari |
| 315 Pareraukura Hari .. | .. | k | 1 | |
| 316 Te Hiko-o-Terangi Tuarangatira .. | | t | | Ihakara Pitoitoi |
| 317 Rangihuahia te Moerua | .. | k | 12 | Te Moerua Natanahira |
| 318 Parewaeono te Moerua | .. | k | 5 | |
| 319 Monoa te Moerua .. | .. | k | 3 | |
| 320 Wehewehe te Moerua | .. | k | 2 | |
| 321 Funaruku te Moerua | .. | k | 1 | |
| 322 Tahiopipiri te Moerua | .. | t | 4 | |
| 323 Korehaka Pariaui .. | .. | t | | Hone Kungi Rangihaua |
| 324 Korehaka Tumanoao | .. | t | | |
| 325 Tui Rangihaua .. | .. | t | | |
| 326 Puku Rangihaua .. | .. | t | | |
| 327 Rangitaiwa Rangihaua | .. | k | | |
| 328 Kiuu Rangihaua .. | .. | k | | |
| 329 Tuhi Hikoia .. | .. | t | | |
| 330 Rangi Mursahi .. | .. | t | | Te Mursahi |
| 331 Rangihiroa Tukorehu | .. | t | 13 | Tupotahi Tukorehu |
| 332 Kirihiria Tukorehu .. | .. | t | 10 | |
| 333 Parutahawa Tukorehu | .. | k | 7 | |
| 334 Kerapo Tukorehu .. | .. | k | 6 | |
| 335 Peehi Tukorehu .. | .. | t | 4 | |
| 336 Ukeuke Tukorehu .. | .. | k | 3 | |
| 337 Tuwaeako Tukorehu | .. | t | 1 | |
| 338 Pukuru Tukorehu .. | .. | t | 3 | Waretini Tukorehu |
| 339 Turahi Tukorehu .. | .. | k | 9 | |
| 340 Tauranganuwaho Kohika | .. | t | 2 | Raureti te Kohika |
| 341 Te Ngateo te Kohera Kohika | .. | k | 1 | |
| 342 Ngaruao Titahi .. | .. | t | 6 | |
| 343 Wahirangi Mursahi | .. | k | 3 | Mursahi Nikora |
| 344 Tikiwhauma Mursahi | .. | t | 9 | |
| 345 Te Oku Makau .. | .. | k | 12 | Makau Tutanga |
| 346 Paiua Paetai .. | .. | t | 9 | Te Paetai te Mahia |
| 347 Maaioha Heperua .. | .. | t | 12 | Heperua te Waro |
| 348 Te Houra Heperua .. | .. | t | 6 | |

| | | Sex. | Age. | Tribe. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 363 | Reihana Tauhoko .. .. | f | 10 | |
| 369 | Rangitapua Tiwaai .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 351 | Whakaongotai Hikuroa .. | f | 7 | |
| 352 | Ngaruge Kapera .. .. | f | 5 | |
| 353 | Nuwha te Hone .. .. | f | 4 | |
| 354 | Ngaruge Hiwaga .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 355 | Tawaitahi te Hoaka .. | f | 1 | Te Moaka Hikuroa ✓ |
| 356 | Hiri Rapata .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 357 | Hira Wharepira .. .. | f | 5 | |
| 358 | Hira Kahumoke .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 359 | Ani Ngaiha .. .. | k | 2 | |
| 360 | Ngatawa te Aowera .. | k | 2 | |
| 361 | Pepe Rapata .. .. | f | 1 | |
| 362 | Hori Te Hohua .. .. | f | 3 | Wiremu te Apa |
| 363 | Mohihi Moutere .. .. | f | 12 | |
| 364 | te Atua Rangitawa .. | f | 9 | Moutere Rangitawa ✓ |
| 365 | Tawaiata Takiri .. .. | f | 5 | |
| 366 | Hita te Apa .. .. | f | 3 | |
| 367 | Kahutaurua te Apa .. | k | 4 | |
| 368 | Paretuna te Apa .. .. | k | 2 | Wiremu te Apa |
| 369 | Te Mawe te Apa .. .. | k | 0 | |
| 370 | Hoha Hakopa .. .. | f | 7 | Moutere Rangitawa ✓ |
| 371 | Te Moko Rongorua .. | k | 4 | |
| 372 | Te Tuputa Katipo .. .. | f | 14 | Kawhena Katipo |
| 373 | Te Reu Kawhena .. .. | f | 12 | |
| 374 | Riyoka Takiri .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 375 | Pehi Takiri twins | k | 4 | Takiri Rongoati |
| 376 | Pareta Takiri twins | k | 4 | |
| 377 | Raire Warena .. .. | f | 2 | |
| 378 | Rongoranui Warena .. | | | Hone Warena |
| 379 | Tiwha Warena .. .. | f | 2 | |
| 380 | Tamiaha Herangi .. .. | f | 6 | |
| 381 | Tuhe Herangi .. .. | f | 3 | Wiri Herangi ✓ |
| 382 | Poiyi Herangi .. .. | f | 1 | |
| 383 | Tehare Hone .. .. | f | 2 | |
| 384 | Kawharere Hone .. .. | f | 1 | Te Anga Tehema ✓ |
| 385 | Mihi te Ove .. .. | k | 0 | |
| 386 | Teumaia te Ove .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 387 | Wikuta te Ove .. .. | f | 10 | Te Ore Tehoka ✓ |
| 388 | Pouaka te Amotahi .. | f | 10 | |
| 389 | Tahuna Herangi .. .. | f | 7 | |
| 390 | Hana Herangi .. .. | k | 4 | |
| 391 | Te Wera Tuata .. .. | f | 12 | Hori Herangi ✓ |
| 392 | Rangi Herangi .. .. | k | 14 | |
| 393 | Te Mutu Paratene .. .. | f | 7 | |
| 394 | Hemi Paratene .. .. | k | 5 | |
| 395 | Mere Paratene .. .. | f | 11 | Waimarama Mere ✓ |
| 396 | Hemi Paratene .. .. | k | 4 | |
| 397 | Tamatangi Paratene .. | f | 1 | |
| 398 | Hone Kawhena .. .. | k | 2 | Wiri Kawhena ✓ |
| 399 | Hone Tahuna .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 400 | Te Papa Tahuna .. .. | k | 4 | Tahuna Herangi ✓ |
| 401 | Temeti Tahuna .. .. | f | 1 | |
| 402 | Heki te Ika .. .. | f | 6 | |
| 403 | Nokomoke te Ika .. .. | f | 4 | Te Ika Tawhitirangi |
| 404 | Rangi Hiwinua .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 405 | Te Wharepunga Hiwinua .. | f | 1 | Hiwinua Wiriana |
| 406 | Kahupeomatua Rapata .. | k | 6 | Tokopoti Waiwera |

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Manuka Taumatangi .. | f | 12 | Taumatangi |
| 408 | Hinewai Taumatangi .. | f | 11 | |
| 409 | Tuhituhi Taumatangi .. | m | 9 | |
| 410 | Mana Taumatangi .. | f | 6 | |
| 411 | Manuhia Maringi .. | f | 5 | Maringi Nepe |
| 412 | Te Ara Maringi .. | f | 4 | |
| 413 | Ngaruaua Maringi .. | f | 3 | |
| 414 | Parekaoiwa Parekura .. | m | 5 | Parekura Hepe |
| 415 | Tukahuia Parekura .. | f | 3 | |
| 416 | Waka Parekura .. | f | 2 | |
| 417 | Waka Tepui .. | f | 4 | |
| 418 | Urukiwa Hepe .. | f | 8 | |
| 419 | Te Kara Ngawai .. | f | 6 | Tuahuia |
| 420 | Ngapaki Ngahuia .. | f | 4 | |
| 421 | Huia Pita te Iringakaka .. | f | 2 | Taramua Reupena |
| 422 | Ngaeno Rauroha .. | f | 9 | Te Rauroha |
| 423 | Kapere Rauroha .. | m | 17 | |
| 424 | Mahauka Ouerua .. | f | 11 | |
| 425 | Te Ngaupo Poutama .. | f | 9 | |
| 426 | Te Wairoa Ouerua .. | f | 6 | Tapeka Timoti |
| 427 | Ngapera Tumoana .. | m | 14 | Hereuta Rohutu |
| 428 | Tamaorangi Tumoana .. | m | 12 | |
| 429 | Pare Rangiauraki .. | m | 9 | |
| 430 | Uinga Huirau .. | m | 4 | |
| 431 | Wetere Heta .. | f | 9 | |
| 432 | Hereuta Ngaraka .. | f | 1 | |
| 433 | Te Enori Heta .. | f | 23 | Ueta Raikima |
| 434 | Wania Heta .. | m | 20 | |
| 435 | Meharata Heta .. | m | 8 | |
| 436 | Krieta Heta .. | m | 7 | |
| 437 | Hauikawhi Amohia .. | f | 10 | Rangiamohia Rohata |
| 438 | Hori Kahuiwi .. | f | 8 | |
| 439 | Raiha Tukawe .. | m | 6 | Tukawe Amohia |
| 440 | Wiri Tukawe .. | f | 2 | |
| 441 | Tuaniwi Tukawe .. | f | 1 | |
| 442 | Hori Tiripa .. | f | 13 | Tiripa Hoia |
| 443 | Reui Tiripa .. | m | 8 | |
| 444 | Waikaria Kahawhakaangi .. | m | 9 | Te Anga Toherea |
| 445 | Kiau Kapere .. | f | 8 | Kapere Rangawhenua |
| 446 | Rahia Takaira .. | m | 8 | Takaira Whata |
| 447 | Hawhau Haupokia .. | f | 6 | Haupokia Nuitone |
| 448 | Aburiri Haupokia .. | f | 4 | |
| 449 | Wiremu Mata Iribinia .. | f | 11 | Ngahau Mata Iribinia |
| 450 | Ngahauwiwi Iribinia .. | m | 9 | |
| 451 | Mataua Kenti .. | m | 13 | Hone Kenti |
| 452 | Enoti Kenti .. | m | 9 | |
| 453 | Maata Tiki Kenti .. | m | 6 | |
| 454 | Hemare Wetere Kenti .. | f | 5 | |
| 455 | Ani Puwhare Kenti .. | m | 7 | |
| 456 | Puhu Tauroi .. | f | 13 | Tauroi Hikaka |

## NGATI-POUHAHUI.

A

| | |
|---|---|
| 457 | Awhitia Whaaro |
| 458 | Aate Omipi |
| 459 | Ahirenarama Tipa |

H

| | |
|---|---|
| 460 | Hinurina Enoka |

| | |
|---|---|
| 461 | Hinewairangi Tiriwa |
| 462 | Hona Kaiaro |
| 463 | Hairini Pakariki |
| 464 | Hone Urihi |
| 465 | Herenuia Omipi |
| 466 | Hori Tauroa |
| 467 | Hoheya Merahuaka |
| 468 | Hoani Takerei |

K

469 Kahukiwi Enoka
470 Kiri Katipa
471 Kiripato Omipi

M

472 Mahuriki Enoka
473 Mere Katipa
474 Maki Whakahapa
475 Mere te Ata
476 Mawaka Tipa

N Ngu

477 Ngapaki Rangitakaroro
478 Ngapaki Potoru
479 Nepe Tipa

P

480 Papara te Huirima
481 Paiariki Hoani
482 Parauta Hari
483 Pianika Omipi
484 Pahimeta Amomaka
485 Pare te Kou
486 Pareua Hariwhenua

R

487 Rorukawa Pouhaeri
488 Rangitakaroro Enoka

488 Rerehau Rangitakaroro
490 Rotu Whina
491 Riki Kamau
492 Repata Omipi
493 Roa Rangitia
494 Raku te Kou
495 Ramarihi Hora

T

496 Tarahaia Nahoma
497 Tuhimataroaga Enoka
498 Te Koha Enoka
499 Tuhimataroaga Neri
500 Tiriwa Taherei
501 Teruteru te Roha
502 Te Poutu Patupatu
503 Tomi Omipi
504 Taare Omipi
505 Tangahahe te Ugaio
506 Te Atahaea
507 Taha te Ata
508 Tautara Hema
509 Te Iwi te Kou
510 Tutawake te Kou
511 Tahau Kuti
512 Tamati Rangiwhakarau
513 Tii, Waipiro Wipa

W

514 Whakataha Arapiu
515 Whina Rangitakaroro
516 Waitarere Hoani
517 Wharekiua Rangitahi

## NGATI-RORA.

A

518 Amokaera Waata
519 Aonaerema Tokihaua
520 Ariana Hawaua
521 Aliria Ngatai

E

522 Eru te Akau
523 Eruera Patena
524 Ereni Ngatai

H

525 Hurunui te Wana
526 Hira te Akau
527 Hatana Paichau
528 Hiriwatari Kereti
529 Heuheu te Akau
530 Hukarere Paterangi
531 [redacted]
532 Hone Ruihi
533 Henare Matengaro Ruihi
534 Hoingatiri H. Tauaui
535 Hone Kongi Tamaihi
536 Hoani Ngaronga Paeturi
537 Haimatiki Mana

I

538 Inia Takaira

K

539 Kereti Whakapourangi
540 Kahutapuni Waata
541 Kamakama Peina
542 Kahuwaera Ngahoka
543 Kahupukerara Pukai
544 Kiore Ouimi
545 Kahukuka Waata

M

546 Manawaiti Teihua
547 Hatana Whakaki
548 Marana Whakaki
549 Matakaera Matana
550 Mihiwatara Taiaroa
551 Mere te Wai Ruihi
552 [redacted]
553 Hanawaraua H. Tauaui
554 Waata Rangitatahi

N Nga

854 [redacted] te Rauna Whaka
855 Ngahiwi te Wakatewa
856 Ngairoro Whakahi
857 Ngalaka Ngahaua
858 Ngapahi Otimi
859 Ngatahi Tikipuli
860 Ngapaki Tana
861 Ngaringomate Tukaokao
862 Ngawari te Waaka
863 Nganehu Utaora
864 Ngapaita Tawhaki

O

865 Otimi Ngararo

P

866 Paretekawa Pautama
867 Pukerakaia Ngararo
868 Poha Tawhana
869 Patohiua Tawhana
870 Puaka Rangitautaa
871 Pona H. Tamati
872 Pera Paroaki Tauroaki
873 Pana arangi Kamokamo
874 Pana Paiakau
875 Pahuti Kamokamo
876 Petera Kamokamo

R

877 Ripeka Whakahi
878 Rahera Whakahi
879 Rangitahi Kereti
880 Rihari Hautakari
881 Rafuiroua Takamai
882 Rangiwaua Taiamai
883 Rangi Otimi
884 Rangatihi Otimi
885 Ranaraiki Paiua
886 Rangitaruha Paterangi
887 Rangituatea Te Kahiroa
888 Rangiraru Ngatai
889 Rangituia Ngatai
890 Ranaraiki te Kumepa

892 Rangitukutanga Wharaupo
893 Ringitare te Aru
894 Raru Kamokamo
895 Rauorewa Erueru

T

896 [redacted] Tuhang te Kahaoa
897 Te Rawahiroa Waata
898 Tutehanga te Wanu
899 Tamika Kereti
900 Tekuira Whata
901 Tapua Whakahi
902 Te Huti Ngahaua
903 Te Pukaiti Pouaka
904 Te Kai Pouaka
905 Tawhakaritika Erueru
906 Te Hika Pautama
907 Tauhi Taiaroa
908 Te Ruiwai Otimi
909 Te Hapua Pukerakaka
910 Taiki Pukerakaka
911 Te Whauru Paterangi
912 Te Whau Paterangi
913 Te Ngaihi Tartao
914 Tangihaere Tawhana
915 Taberiri Tawhapa
916 Te Raita Tawhapa
917 Teumaeua Rangitaeiua
918 Tiihoia te Kaharoa
919 Tapuni te Kauihi
920 Pukeata Whakaiua
921 Te Kauia Tukaha
922 Te Apata Ngaraha
923 Te Nga Wiltiaria Tamanga
924 [redacted] te Tawa Tuhaua
925 Tuiarewa Pairama
926 Te Kaiua Tutoaeva
927 Te Ra Tutoaeva
928 Te Kerairi Kiakia

W

929 Werahiko te Kapa
930 Wahanga Tekuira
931 Waerea Whakahi
932 Wiremu Ngaheke
933 Wakahoka Kereti
934 Wiri te Kuri
935 Waimarama Rangituatea
936 Wiremu H. Tamati

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 937 | Ruakura Kereti .. | .. | k 9 | Whakapourangi Kereti |
| 938 | Kiwi Kereti .. | .. | k 8 | |
| 939 | Ngaraa Hinewai .. | .. | k 7 | |
| 940 | Te Mahuri Tawhana | .. | t 7 | [redacted] Tawhana Tukaka |
| 941 | Te Kaharoa Tawhana | .. | t 1 | |
| 942 | Nuti Tawhana .. | .. | k 3 | |
| 943 | Pana te Rangituatea | .. | k 5 | |
| 944 | Karauki Tangihaere | .. | t 6 | |
| 945 | Tiwawai Tangihaere | .. | k 8 | |
| 946 | Puaka Waretini .. | .. | t 9 | Whakapourangi Kereti |
| 947 | Piri Waretini .. | .. | k 6 | |
| 948 | Arapata Rapata .. | .. | t 11 | Rapata Owipi |
| 949 | Rangihuriira Rapata | .. | k 9 | |

| | | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 630 | [redacted] | .. .. | h | 3 | [redacted] |
| 631 | | .. .. | h | 2 | |
| 632 | Te Hoi Manawaiti | .. .. | h | 1 | Tomika Kereti |
| 633 | Kiri Pontama | .. .. | t | 1 | Hemoura Pontama |
| 634 | Pewiakorae Pontama | .. .. | h | 9 | |
| 635 | Wiata Takuira | .. .. | t | 11 | Takuira Whata |
| 636 | Te Rehia Takuira | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 637 | Te Iwikongaru Matena | .. .. | t | 9 | Matene Whakaki |
| 638 | Mara Matena | .. .. | t | 6 | |
| 639 | Te Toa Matena | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 640 | Aniwi Matena | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 641 | Kepa te Toke | .. .. | t | 2 | |
| 642 | Takiwangi Amohanga | .. .. | t | 7 | [redacted] Tamiri Hukaka |
| 643 | Ngarahoroheru Hurungi | .. .. | h | 2 | |
| 644 | Ani te Toke | .. .. | s | 6 | |
| 645 | Hoeiki Ngatai | .. .. | h | 5 | |
| 646 | Hipeka Ngatai | .. .. | h | 4 | |
| 647 | Kahutapuni Ngatai | .. .. | h | 2 | [redacted] Hori Ngahi Ruihi |
| 648 | Hikaka Ngatai | .. .. | t | | |
| 649 | Hemi Ngatai | .. .. | h | | |
| 650 | Irihia te Puoke | .. .. | h | 7 | Tawhana te Kaharoa |
| 651 | Te Rau te Manu | .. .. | t | 3 | Matena Whakaki |
| 652 | Nori te Manu | .. .. | h | 5 | |
| 653 | Te Hauwhenua te Rerenga | .. | h | 8 | Wetere te Rerenga |
| 654 | Naupi Waretini | .. .. | h | 4 | Whakapuranga Kereti |
| 655 | Whata Ngahiwi | .. .. | h | 0 | |
| 656 | Te Hinurewa Ngahiwi | .. | h | 8 | |
| 657 | Tangahoe te Rawahirua | .. | t | 0 | Kahutapuni Weeta |
| 658 | Te Ra Rangiatea | .. .. | h | 6 | Tomika Kereti |
| 659 | Te Rahia Matengaru | .. | h | 0 | Matengaru H. Ruihi |
| 660 | Ngahuia Matengaru | .. | h | 8 | |
| 661 | Tame Ngatai Ruihi | .. | t | 1 | Tomika Kereti |
| 662 | Erueti te Toke | .. .. | t | 1 | Mere te Toke |
| 663 | Nehupe Ouerea | .. .. | h | 8 | [redacted] Te Rauraua Hukaka |
| 664 | Ngahaka Taiki | .. .. | h | 3 | Peti Taiki |
| 665 | Keti Taiki | .. .. | h | 1 | Te Putu Taiki |
| 666 | Nipeka Rangitakiri | .. | h | 5 | Rangitakiri |
| 667 | Hata Rangitakiri | .. .. | t | 6 | |
| 668 | Hahi Rangitakiri | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 669 | Perata Rangitakiri | .. .. | t | 3 | |
| 670 | Pereteunga Hota | .. .. | h | 19 | Hota Pukutihia |
| 671 | Waioka te Manu | .. .. | h | 4 | Hepi te Manu |
| 672 | Te Keene te Hoia | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 673 | Te Rehu Taiki | .. .. | t | 10 | Pita te Taiki |
| 674 | Tahihana Rehia | .. .. | t | 13 | Te Awaroroa te Taiki |
| 675 | Maata Rehia | .. .. | h | 10 | |
| 676 | Pahuti Kamokamo | .. .. | h | 6 | Hopa te Kamokamo |
| 677 | Haru Kamokamo | .. .. | h | 5 | |
| 678 | Patera Kamokamo | .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 679 | Maata te Wai | .. .. | h | | Mere Ruihi |
| 700 | Ani te Wai | .. .. | h | | |
| 701 | Ruihi te Wai | .. .. | h | | |
| 702 | Parehuia Tawhana | .. .. | h | 11 | [redacted] |

## NGATIWHAKATERE.

### A

703 Ahira te Purangi
704 Atanatiu te Ura
705 Akenihi Eruati

### E

706 Emema Paranihi
707 Epika Rimunui

### H

708 Hauauru Poutama
709 Huriihia Poti Wehenui
710 Hare Hemi te Hare
711 Hinekapi Pashora
712 Henere te Hereiau
713 Hohepa Paimenga
714 Hana te Aitu
715 Hera Hinekura
716 Hue te Muri
717 Henare te Muri

### K

718 Kaha Atanatiu
719 Karena te Taha
720 Kamate te Hurihura
721 Katarina Matewai
722 Keremeta Riripeti

### M

723 Maaka Tupotahi
724 Monika Pashua
725 Mareta Hauauru
726 Mihi Ki te Ao
727 Merania Kereti
728 Mereheua te Whare
729 Matemera Paneta
730 Mereta Riripeti

### N Nga

731 Ngahohe Pania
732 Ngahina Haemi
733 Ngaru Pashua
734 Ngatau Heemi
735 Ngawaka
736 Ngataria
737 Ngutu Kauwaerua

### P

738 Pashua Malokau
739 Paneta Haerenra
740 Paranihi te Tau
741 Pannke te Mene
742 Poutawhiri te Huia
743 Paranihi Rimunui
744 Parengalwi Atanatiu
745 Pahiri Wharekura
746 Parekaiuru Hinekura
747 Pirini Riripeti

### R

748 Raureto Ngawhena
749 Rawiri te Kopa
750 Rangiwhakaoma Te Ore
751 Ramari Takerei
752 Ropoama Arapera
753 Rehua te Manuiti
754 Rauhihi Tupotahi
755 Rohana Atanatiu
756 Rangihuanga Atanatiu
757 Riki Tapuwae
758 Raukahawai
759 Riwi Taikawa
760 Riki Riripeti

### T

761 Taihiterawhiti te Kuri
762 Te Pakuru te Titi
763 Te Tuku te Hanginunga
764 Te Iwiata Arapere
765 Teipo Pokaka
766 Te Kura te Purangi
767 Tuiri te Huia
768 Taburangi Turau
769 Tapuwae Manihera
770 Takerei Tuhua
771 Tanira Wherekura
772 Teari Tubaia
773 Toha Tahua
774 Te Pangibuapa Henare
775 Te Ika Ngutu

### W

776 Watikena te Papa
777 Waata Hunua
778 Wira Pahana
779 Winetti te Tau
780 Wi Mira

### Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 781 | Te Matau Paranihi .. | f | 15 | .. |
| 782 | Rawhiti Keeni .. | f | 9 | .. |
| 783 | Ngaru Keeni .. | k | 9 | .. |
| 784 | Maora Ruruhira .. | k | 7 | Paranihi te Tau .. |
| 785 | Ruihi Paranihi .. | k | 9 | .. |
| 786 | Oriwia Paranihi .. | k | 6 | .. |
| 787 | Ngaruri Keeni .. | k | 7 | .. |
| 788 | Patiputi Tawhi .. | k | 8 | Tawhi Paranihi .. |

| | | Sex. | Age. | Trustee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 799 Rawenata Tanatiu .. | .. | f | 8 | Ateaatio te Ura |
| 800 Tapae Tanatiu .. | .. | f | 6 | |
| 801 Kataina Tanatiu .. | .. | k | 6 | |
| 802 Hoani Karepe .. | .. | f | 6 | Hoani Takarei |
| 803 Taburangi Reureti .. | .. | f | 13 | Tiriwa Takarei |
| 804 Makarita Reureti .. | .. | k | 9 | |
| 805 Ngawhena Huhi .. | .. | f | 17 | |
| 806 Hinetilmarama Kereti | .. | k | 8 | Ngahuia Kereti |
| 807 Hetamui Rauhihi .. | .. | f | 12 | Rawhihi Tupotahi |
| 808 Watikepo Rauhihi .. | .. | f | 5 | |
| 809 Arapere Hihira .. | .. | f | 6 | Tamara Hihira |
| 800 Keepa Hihira .. | .. | f | 8 | |
| 801 Teni Tupotahi .. | .. | k | 19 | Maaka Tupotahi |
| 802 Te Mangu Paehua .. | .. | f | 8 | Paehua Matekau |
| 803 Tututawa Paehua .. | .. | f | 10 | |
| 804 Wharekura Paehua .. | .. | f | 3 | |
| 805 Oiwa Hoepu .. | .. | k | 0 | Reureti Ngawhena |
| 806 Te Riaki Tangikaere | .. | k | 8 | Tawhana te Kaharoa |
| 807 Tangatake Taheriri .. | .. | f | 1 | Matapihi Moretini |
| 808 Kauaka Hone .. | .. | k | 4 | Hone te Maipi |
| 809 Marata Hone .. | .. | k | 3 | |
| 810 Te Pahu Hone .. | .. | f | 1 | |
| 811 Te Wahenga te Whare | .. | k | 2 | Hone te Matia |
| 812 Mere Riwai .. | .. | k | 6 | Pita Riwai |
| 813 Tana Riwai .. | .. | f | 4 | |
| 814 Erueta Kereua .. | .. | f | | Hana Taare |
| 815 Ururoa Kereua .. | .. | f | | |
| 816 Tawhito Kereua .. | .. | f | | |
| 817 Iaupare Kereua .. | .. | k | | |
| 818 Pawhara Kainamu .. | .. | | | |
| 819 Peepi te Akau .. | .. | f | 1 | Tawhana te Kaharoa |
| 820 Huahua Waretini .. | .. | f | 1 | Otimi te Ringitanga |
| 821 Takirua Rangikaeata | .. | f | 4 | Riria Ngaumahara |
| 822 Hiruwhonua Totorewa .. | .. | | 10 | |
| 823 Whanawhana Totorewa .. | .. | | 5 | |
| 824 Rangipokia Tuhimatarenga .. | .. | k | | Tuhimatarenga Kauka |
| 822 Tete Tuhimatarenga .. | .. | | | |
| 826 Pourahui Katipa .. | .. | k | | Katipa Rohana |
| 827 Nota Katipa .. | .. | k | | |
| 828 Pango Katipa .. | .. | f | | |
| 829 Rautahi te Roha .. | .. | k | | Te Roha Enoka |
| 830 Kahutatara te Roha .. | .. | k | | |
| 831 Waitawhiti te Kiri .. | .. | k | | |
| 832 Te Awe Tiriwa .. | .. | | | Tiriwa Takarei |
| 833 Taburangi Tiriwa .. | .. | | | |
| 834 Karo Pahitini .. | .. | | | Rarohawa Pouhaeri |
| 835 Wehewaha Kaahu .. | .. | k | 6 | Kaahu Hunture |
| 836 Te Rohi Kaahu .. | .. | k | 4 | |
| 837 Pate Pehira .. | .. | f | 7 | Pehira te Keepa |
| 838 Te Ahihurahura .. | .. | f | 5 | |
| 839 Waitere Kereua .. | .. | f | 5 | Kereua Matana |
| 840 Herewini Kereua .. | .. | f | 0 | |
| 841 Te Iwirua Tikitini .. | .. | k | 11 | Honare Tikitini |
| 842 Rangingatata .. | .. | f | 9 | |

| | | Res. | Acs. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 848 Horeua Hiria .. | .. | k | | Trustee. |
| 844 Anipatene Hiria .. | .. | k | | .. .. |
| 845 Hora Hiria .. | .. | k | | |
| 846 Heri Hiria .. | .. | k | | |
| 847 Mere Hiria .. | .. | t | | Tanetinorahi |
| 848 Paapa Hiria .. | .. | k | | |
| 849 Kerera Hiria .. | .. | t | | |
| 850 Tamo Hiria .. | .. | t | | |
| | .. | t | | |
| 851 Tawori te Wharetii | .. | t | 38 | Te Wharetii |
| 852 Henare te Puke .. | .. | t | 3 | |
| 853 Nia te Puke .. | .. | t | 5 | Henare Tikitiki |
| 854 Rihi te Puke .. | .. | k | 1 | |
| 855 Rewi Koeti .. | .. | t | 17 | |
| 856 Pawhata te Kiore .. | .. | t | 17 | Hone Koeti |
| 857 Ringawhati Rewi .. | .. | t | 2 | |

## NGATIMAKAHORI.

K

858 Kahutiari Tonga
859 Kihiriai Kanga

Nga

860 Ngahihi Wehiwhi

881 Ngahuia Paeamu

W

882 Wiremu Huihi

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | Res. | Acs. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 863 Hone Huihi .. | | | Trustee |
| 864 Wiremu Huihi .. | t | 16 | |
| 865 Tamehana Huihi .. | t | 12 | |
| 866 Kino Huihi .. | t | 10 | Tamati Huihi |
| 867 Ngahihi Huihi .. | t | 7 | |
| | t | 5 | |

## NGATIUEKAHA.

A

868 Aporo Taratata
869 Ani Hakopa
870 Ani Kumeroa
871 Aumarama Hakaraia

E

872 Eruera Kolaki

H

873 Hare Parangi
874 Hariihona Tukumaia
875 Hautangirua Houpapa
876 Hinewai te Ra
877 Huiti Henare
878 Herewini Mama
879 Hona Tipaata
880 Haurangi Komanga
881 Hopoai Komanga
882 Hoora Tawhaki
883 Herewini Whatarangi
884 Hinecma Wirihana
885 Hana Taare
886 Haupatahi Anapora
887 Heremia te Kaari
888 Hone te Matia
889 Hone te Kaukau
890 Hone te Whare

891 Hariihona Paora
892 Haupokia Nuitone
893 Harata te Kahu
894 Henare Hapimana
895 Hohepa Hapimana

I

896 Iringahau Houpapa

K

897 Kawe te Tupara
898 Kaumia te Pura

M

899 Mohana Tuhoro
900 Maata te Kanawa
901 Moe Aranui
902 Maneku Tawhiruhi
903 Motatau Herewini
904 Mere Ekatene
905 Mihi Komanga
906 Marsea Komanga
907 Maata te Mona
908 Meri te Mona
909 Mokena te Ruaiwa

## N Nga

910 Ngarongo Arauni
911 Ngamane Tukemata
912 Ngamaru te Hauraugi
913 Noka te Moerua
914 Nikora te Hauparoa
915 Ngao te Rau
916 Ngahuihui te Uegata
917 Ngamako te Hauraugi
918 Ngarere Poharama
919 Ngatoka Kupe
920 Nekehanga Tanetinorau
921 Ngata Hapimana
922 Neta Hiria

## O

923 Otimi te Rangitanga

## P

924 Patuta te Kauawa
925 Parearohi te Kauawa
926 Parekaihina Tuhoro
927 Paretakawa Arauni
928 Poihaere Tuhoro
929 Pirihita Katieka
930 Pepene Ekatene
931 Puke Raiauha
932 Para te Koumanga
933 Prutita Take
934 Para te Koumanga
935 Parawhakaawe Kahapa
936 Pahere Take
937 Paralope te Maki
938 Powhiri Hinerua

## R

939 Rangiuia te Ra
940 Rangitiria Hukea
941 Rangiwehea Moewaka
942 Rawiri te Hauparoa
943 Rawiri Hecori
944 Rerewaho Tungia
945 Rangiterewai Nuitone
946 Raharaha Te Hau
947 Rangimarua Natanahira
948 Ratima Hapimana

## T

949 Tutunui te Kauawa
950 Tahihiwhi te Kauawa
951 Te Tahiwi Arauni
952 Te Keno te Hiria
953 Tahuri Tutunui
954 Tanetinorau Apatala
955 Tutawa Tautara
956 Tawhaki Pionaha
957 Tariana Koumanga
958 Te Wa Horowhiti
959 Tuawaerenga Hemara
960 Te Pohau Ngaio
961 Te Paerangi Honeraka
962 Te Amonaho Raharaha
963 Tepa Tarakino
964 Taramoa Reupena
965 Te Ata te Herenga
966 Tuhoro Honara
967 Tima Kainaki
968 Te Ahiemaiea Kupe
969 Tuwhakamoea Kupe
970 Taitaha Ngahuia
971 Te Rau Tukemata
972 Te Aruhe Kaukau
973 Te Huri Parinui
974 Teo Kererihepa
975 Tamate Hapimana
976 Taniora Hapimana

## W

977 Wipa te Wharaunga
978 Winikerei Mauu
979 Wheriki Tanetinorau
980 Wikitoria Tahuata
981 Weriki Pouhowhai
982 Wairingiringi te Puaha
983 Waitere Raharaha
984 Waiata Tipa
985 Wetere Ekatene
986 Wharuiti Hare-ira
987 Waikawhia Rangikaharuru

---

## NGATIUNU.

## A

988 Auhaha Amohia

## H

989 Hinerangi te Kuka
990 Hone te Anga
991 Hemi Waaka
992 Horouta Rahutu
993 Huiraa Rahutu
994 Hata Raiakiua
995 Hemoata Meri
996 Hoana Pohoi
997 Hana Amohia
998 Hakaraia Waiwera
999 Hutukawa Waiwera
1000 Hera te Kapa
1001 Harawira Tiripa
1002 Hone Tiripa
1003 Hurunui Hota
1004 Hingaupa Parahuru
1005 Hemoata Tapaka
1006 Hariwhenua Herangi
1007 Haimona te Tai

## I

1008 Irihapeti Waiki

# Supporting Documents for the Brief of Evidence of Te Piko Davis

# Part Two

K

1009 Kahawhakaangi Tahuna
2010 Kahata Rorotaia
2011 Kahutoi Amohia
1012 Koreta Ika
1013 Kiroma te Wai

M

1014 Matekuhi te Whaanga
1015 Mere Kahu
1016 Mere Warihi
1017 Mauaga Hula
1018 Mere Hula
1019 Meraea Tiripa

N Ngs

1020 Ngawaero te Koko
1021 Ngaraka Amohia
1022 Ngahuka Riria
1023 Ngawai Hapa
1024 Ngawiki Rauraka
1025 Ngahuia Pungarehu
1026 Ngaki Paua

P

1027 Parekuiti te Koko
1028 Piriha Paukina
1029 Pungarehu Piripi
1030 Piripi Paua
1031 Pihopa Paua

R

1032 Rahuta Amohia
1033 Rakara Tapeniha
1034 Rangihuinihia Ngamoka
1035 Rorotaia te Ihinga
1036 Ika Tamihana

1037 Rauaterangi Hata
1038 Rihi Ngahengoke

T

1039 Te Ure Te Koko
1040 Tahuna Warihi
1041 Te Ikatewhiwangi
1042 Tauwatangi Meihana
1043 Te Aburoa Tumoana
1044 Te Kawa Tumoana
1045 Tuahu Rahuta
1046 Tukawa Rahuta
1047 Tapuwae Rahuta
1048 Turongerahui Tapeniha
1049 Te Arekarero Rorotaia
1050 Tauriaho Rangiahu
1051 Tiripa Hula
1052 Te Kata Wenga
1053 Te Ururoa Hulkana
1054 Te Hoko Tapeka
1055 Te Inuki Pirihaia
1056 Tirihaia Riria
1057 Tapeka Timoti
1058 Tahuna Hawangi
1059 Te Rauteremoa
1060 Te Ahau Paua
1061 Te Mowaka Tipa

U

1062 Uruhpu Tipa

W

1063 Wiri Warihi
1064 Waiata Wiri
1065 Wihona Pehikawa
1066 Waipuhaauhe te Tai
1067 Wairangi Hepe
1068 Whawa Amohia
1069 Wiremu Weepu
1070 Waiora Piripi
1071 Wiri Herangi
1072 Waaka te Kikiwa

## NGATI-TE-KANAWA.

A

1073 Arotaura Haeretiti
1074 Ateta Rangihaya
1075 Amiria Tukuroho
1076 Ara Erueti Rapata
1077 Aiko Rapara
1078 Ani Rangihakaroa
1079 Arapata Rangitautaka
1080 Angiangi te Hau
1081 Ariana te Uruiapai
1082 Aperahama Hamutana
1083 Aperahama Nikorima

E

1084 Erueti Hori
1085 Krueti Rapata
1086 Ereua Nahanahina

H

1087 Hami Haeretiti
1088 Heni Hinerua
1089 Hana Maraaira
1090 Hone te Maka
1091 Hori te Matatata
1092 Hone Rihi Rapata
1093 Hakopa te Mauu
1094 Hariata Rangihaaroa
1095 Hak-haki Parekuiti
1096 Hetapara Iringarangi
1097 Hikiorua te Mash-
1098 Hoapapa te Hoia
1099 Hakua te Apa
1100 Hanra Hu-Kiwairua
1101 Hatiraki te Rauu
1102 Hapimana Hakau
1103 Hiuiapa te Maata
1104 Hanu Pakanga

1105 Hir
1106 Hir
1107 Hir
1108 Hir
1109 Hir
1110 Her
1111 Her
1112 Hak
1113 Hak
1114 Hak
1115 Her
1116 Her
1117 Her
1118 Hap
1119 Hak
1120 Hak

1121 Ihak
1122 Ihar
1123 Ieim

1124 Kiw
1125 Kaa
1126 Kaa
1127 Kaa
1128 Kaa
1129 Kak
1130 Kawi
1131 Kaka
1132 Kaka
1133 Kaka
1134 Kaki
1135 Kahi
1136 Kiki
1137 Kaki
1138 Kara
1139 Kaka
1140 Kiki
1141 Kawa
1142 Kaap
1143 Kara
1144 Kaka
1145 Kaka
1146 Kiwa
1147 Kaka

1148 Haaa
1149 Haaa
1150 Haaa
1151 Hiki
1152 Hara
1153 Hiki
1154 Haaa
1155 Haaa
1156 Haaa
1157 Hapa
1158 Haaa
1159 Hiki
1160 Haaa
1161 Hara
1162 Haka
1163 Haaa
1164 Haaa

1105 Heperea te Haata
1106 Hona te Orewa
1107 Horomoto te Apa
1108 Hoirema Hapeta
1109 Hora Whaioru Matini
1110 Hori Rapata
1111 Hora Mahina Anatipa
1112 Hoimiria te Raku
1113 Hohiki Hariata
1114 Hohaia Tarakaiwaka
1115 Hora Tienga
1116 Hora Teira
1117 Hemare Tikitini
1118 Hepi te Mene
1119 Huka Turapiko
1120 Huiarangi te Herenga

I

1121 Ihakara te Tuku
1122 Iburaeri Puraa
1123 Irimia Tutawa

K

1124 Kingi Taniora
1125 Kaaia
1126 Karewa Timoti
1127 Koeheke Rangihaeata
1128 Kamoe Toterewa
1129 Kohotaungaa Tukorahu
1130 Kawhena te Katipo
1131 Kahumako Ngahioke
1132 Kotarsina Katipo
1133 Kakamutu te Katipo
1134 Kakiri Tahuata
1135 Kahika Raureti
1136 Kiti Paioka
1137 Katiri Heperea
1138 Kora Neri
1139 Kuka Hone
1140 Kiingi te Herenga
1141 Kawanui Herewini
1142 Kangaroi te Manu
1143 Kereama Kauhoa
1144 Kahutakapua Rangikaharuru
1145 Kahuwaena Ngawharau
1146 Kino Rangiaua
1147 Kahui Kohiri

M

1148 Marsalua Hinerua
1149 Matire Ouripi
1150 Mata te Moko
1151 Mohi te Hua
1152 Hora Pouaana
1153 Makaw te O
1154 Maringoto Tukorahu
1155 Mouteru Rangitawa
1156 Hoowai Warahi
1157 Marukopa te Puhi
1158 Moroku Mokau
1159 Mokau Tutonga
1160 Morashi Niketi
1161 Meata Hemopo
1162 Manawa Wakatoma
1163 Marengaro te Heata
1164 Manu te Haata

1165 Mere Kingi
1166 Matini Pihama
1167 Maaka te Awhenga
1168 Mona Hauwhangairua
1169 Moki te Kahui
1170 Maru Tarei
1171 Maria Riwa
1172 Mihi Ringitanga
1173 Meikara Punaiwi
1174 Miriama Tarakaiwaka
1175 Mere Kokaka
1176 Motunga Maewa
1177 Manu Paerauima
1178 Moeroa te Whiou
1179 Mato te Apa
1180 Mawe Pearewa

N Nga

1181 Ngaripo Taiwa
1182 Ngaroko Tuhekangatao
1183 Ngatuha Tuheke
1184 Ngapawa Rangihaea
1185 Ngaiawa Tukoroku
1186 Ngamihi Hiaroller
1187 Ngaroia Waraki
1188 Ngawakaeaurua Wakatomo
1189 Ngaru Hauraa
1190 Ngaru te Apa
1191 Ngaua Taparuru
1192 Ngaruawai Tiaoga
1193 Ngaire te Rangiaklua
1194 Ngarongo te Huia
1195 Nikora te Tahanga
1196 Neke te Meeraiaaua
1197 Ngapera Hoiroa
1198 Ngaaneyu Naiaaahira
1199 Ngaretete Nui
1200 Ngamihi Ngarotata

O

1201 Orina Ahitetara
1202 Oliai Taiki

P

1203 Paora Ngatapa
1204 Puihipi Taniora
1205 Puketoa Turingaaga
1206 Porukuraha Haeraiti
1207 Pikopiko te Maiko
1208 Pango te Maapi
1209 Puangihau te Moaraa
1210 Parekawaa Toi
1211 Pumaraka te Hiari
1212 Parehira Tatorewa
1213 Pakowhai te Reaua
1214 Puihi Tahuata
1215 Paehai te Mahia
1216 Paioka te Whakaepo
1217 Pare Paetai
1218 Paraamoraa Tiraa
1219 Pakewa Wakatoma
1220 Pareiu Haara
1221 Paretane Kiingi
1222 Parenga te Hakai
1223 Pawa Haimiria

1224 Parekaiuru Taiki
1225 Peti Taiki
1226 Pechi Marama
1227 Pani te Marenga
1228 Pakaku te Manu
1229 Pirihira Rangiwhakamapuna
1230 Parehaanu Rangihaata
1231 Peima Whitu

R

1232 Riki Turingenga
1233 Rangiwhakarewa Paraone
1234 Rangihaaata Pirihira
1235 Riria Ngaenawhoro
1236 Rauparaha Peneiana
1237 Rangipani te Paura
1238 Rangihaua Hori
1239 Ru te Rangirangi
1240 Rangimiria Toi
1241 Rangiwhakamapuna
1242 Rangi te Kahukaku
1243 Rangerua Rangitawa
1244 Raramea Raiha
1245 Rangi te Murahi
1246 Riria Ngahemo
1247 Ritiria te Aurere
1248 Rahuwai Morehu
1249 Rawhiti te Awhenga
1250 Raureti Tarei
1251 Raherika te Uruiutu
1252 Ririwaherua Penui
1253 Rura Hangia
1254 Ripeka Tuitui
1255 Ripeka Haupapa
1256 Raiha Ngatara
1257 Riwa te Hakai
1258 Rangiakiri Tapararo
1259 Reihana Rangitahuna
1260 Ramari Pumairi
1261 Riteriie Ngakaka
1262 Hopata Maawe
1263 Rapuhau Matiuru
1264 Rangitotohu Paretakatu
1265 Ruta Taumatangi
1266 Rangirake Kahukaku
1267 Rangiruma Tamurenga
1268 Rangituturu te Matuku
1269 Rangiporua te Rois
1270 Rangikaiaina Kaiwaka
1271 Rangitiaipo Kaiwaka
1272 Riototo Aiho

T

1273 Tahipapa Taniora
1274 Tuara te Whata
1275 Te Tini Tioni
1276 Takerakau Wiremu
1277 Te Kura Whakaari
1278 Te Otawai Hohepa
1279 Tareturu Timotimi
1280 Tuheka te Whare
1281 Te O. Hari
1282 Te Mura Punga
1283 Te Whata Karaka
1284 Tearanretiare Pitaiui
1285 Te Piu Tui
1286 Tarupuraka Pita
1287 Tuhituhi Mere Ngaaka
1288 Turua Pakamu
1289 Te Turi Huiao

1290 Te Arawa Hulao
1291 Tapotahi Tukorehu
1292 Te Riaki Tukorehu
1293 Te Ahipa Tukorehu
1294 Takiri Rerepari
1295 Terewai te Maaha
1296 Tio Merepeka
1297 Te Ouepu Mereana
1298 Takerei te Poihi
1299 Te Whiwhi Mokau
1300 Te Waru te Apa
1301 Tatai Wakatomo
1302 Taruke Ngawi
1303 Tahumaquka Pakanga
1304 Te Waru te Haata
1305 Te Rauemo te Reora
1306 Te Kamawa Rapata
1307 Te Nguha Rapata
1308 Te Haupapa Rapata
1309 Te Puaha Hera
1310 Te Rangi Matini
1311 Te Rapiha Rapata
1312 Te Whango Ringitanga
1313 Tutaki Ringitanga
1314 Te Kohitu Ngatara
1315 Tiari Haziata
1316 Te Putu Taiki
1317 Te Ahuru Turanga
1318 Te Huia Raureti
1319 Te Whitu Manukerihi
1320 Te Taha Pukerua
1321 Te Maranga Kahurangi
1322 Tini te Moki
1323 Te Kaweraa
1324 Te Matauka Iarahi
1325 Taiki te Whata
1326 Te Rangi Utika
1327 Timoti te Okewa
1328 Tini Hamutana
1329 Te Hunga Paraoiroa
1330 Takiaho Tarapiko
1331 Tutahanga Korumoeroa
1332 Tauhapa Pukaiea
1333 Taraukura te Hula
1334 Tela te Rerenga
1335 Te One Haereiti

W

1336 Whatupoku Kokiri
1337 Waimapuna te Moerua
1338 Whaea te Hau Erueti
1339 Waiata Taniora
1340 Warotini Tukorehu
1341 Waraki Tukorehu
1342 Wiremu te Apa
1343 Whakauruhanga te Rois
1344 Wereihiko Rongotoa
1345 Waitere te Roma
1346 Wenrangi te Poihi
1347 Whakahae te Kohika
1348 Waana Pororua
1349 Wiripini Mokau
1350 Weihuka Haimona
1351 Weti Teira
1352 Wahinekino Marama
1353 Wharenui Iarahi
1354 Whakehoke Rotohiko
1355 Wharetatara te Hula
1356 Whakaman te Whata
1357 Waehapera te Whata
1358 Wahaheehoe Ngakaia

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1359 Te Hiri Natanahira | .. | 9 | Hoani Hauraki |
| 1360 Te Awanui Rakaraka | .. | 5 | |
| 1361 Te Rangihaea .. | .. | 11 | |
| 1362 Pomaitaaio Hauraki | .. | 10 | |

## NGATINUTU.

### A

1363 Atutahi Hiroma

### H

1364 Hera Hunanga
1365 Hone Puha
1366 Horapeka Utika
1367 Hoani Tikitiki
1368 Hawira te Hapi
1369 Hoiao te Tahuti
1370 Hone Pihama Kopuka
1371 Hoani te Kapa

### K

1372 Kataraina Hunanga
1373 Kerenama te Pine

### M

1374 Mata te Rawahiroa

### N Nga

1375 Ngahauruga te Koha
1376 Ngapera Hoiao

### P

1377 Pupuha Hiroma
1378 Paiorua te Tahuti

### R

1379 Riki Hunanga Manarini
1380 Rangiauahia Hiroma
1381 Rakuraku Wereta

### T

1382 Te Kiri Hoiao

### W

1383 Wori Wharaiti
1384 Wereta Patuwhakaaraai

## NGATI-PAKUROTANGI.

### A

1385 Ani Waaka
1386 Ataraingi te Wahaiti
1387 Ateora Tauwaha
1388 Akapita Tahitangata

### E

1389 Erumahi te Tiki
1390 Enoka te Waro

### H

1391 Harata Maaia
1392 Hemare Tepuruga
1393 Hone Kereti
1394 Huri Kereti
1395 Hohaya Tetigarira
1396 Hone Parekura
1397 Hemeio Paiaua

### I

1398 Iriki te Whakiroko

### K

1399 Kahira Maretini
1400 Keripa te Mautaiaha
1401 Kerenama te Whakahoko

### M

1402 Matapihi Maretini
1403 Maata Hinekura
1404 Hoaia te Archaki
1405 Hiharora te Tiki
1406 Mahuta Tepahia
1407 Hiikoiaua te Whakahoko
1408 Moro Ngaiwi
1409 Manawa Hinewai
1410 Mahoroti Hinewai

### P

1411 Pikarua Tangihaere
1412 Paraaia Hemara
1413 Parekoko Tana
1414 Paoai Tangihaere
1415 Paoiawhiri Hoahua
1416 Parekura Kerukii
1417 Pahaia te Kiura

R

1418 Rahana Pango
1419 Rimoni Putoto
1420 Repana Ihakara
1421 Rota Tutahanga
1422 Rangiwhina Kawenui
1423 Rauhawa Harawira
1424 Roka Hamuera
1425 Rongiana te Wakaiti
1426 Rurapa te Waitiki
1427 Rewi Kooti

T

1428 Tiraora Urutawhaea
1429 Terenui Ihakara
1430 Tapita te Reiahi
1431 Tamatira Hoaka
1432 Tamihana Karanama
1433 Tarei Tahitangata
1434 Tamihana Tarei
1435 Tawiata te Horu

W

1436 Wahapu Ihakara

## NGATI-TAHINGA.

A

1437 Aoterangi Wirihana

H

1438 Haromona Hapekuka
1439 Hori te Matua
1440 Hoiuna Hapekuka

K

1441 Kawharu Piumaka

M

1442 Nita Kaeka Ngatipare
1443 Mahaki te Papaki

P

1444 Pouri Tikao
1445 Purahirahi Hona Kingi
1446 Pumahawini Kiwi
1447 Pane Te Nana

R

1448 Renata te Wharepoki
1449 Rangiua Pekaia

T

1450 Te Awa Hohua
1451 Tuaiwa Mita Kaeka

W

1452 Waiai Mahihi

## NGATI-TERA.

A

1453 Aterattia te Kairangi

H

1454 Henri Taipua
1455 Heemi Matiaha
1456 Herauri Peremia
1457 Hopi Haemi

K

1458 Kerenapa Taiarua
1459 Kahutiaupuna Hauangi
1460 Karawhiua te Hamuera
1461 Ko Pango
1462 Kereiha

M

1463 Mihi Ki Turanga
1464 Makerihi Wharekiri
1465 Mirai te Rauani
1466 Marawe Kiharua
1467 Marie te Kura

N

1468 Neri Kuti

P

1469 Piwiki Herauri
1470 Pita Keremeta
1471 Pitiera Hemi
1472 Pukehuru Turiapanga
1473 Pewhaea Kainamu
1474 Puraruku

R

1475 Rewiti te Rakaherea
1476 Ropata te Ao
1477 Rukupio Whitarau
1478 Rangimaewaka Hoiua

T

1479 Tuarangatira
1480 Taiapa te Paakai
1481 Toi Matiaha

1482 Te Rakahuru
1483 Teiapo Pukaka
1484 Te Rangikaheruru Wallers
1485 Te Whau Kotuku te Hiau
1486 Te Hore Pango
1487 Taiwa Ngaripo

1488 Te Ruku Manga

W

1489 Whare Takarua
1490 Whakapoulangarua Hanangi

## NGATIKINOHAKU.

5/11/1856

A

1491 Atutahi Porokaru

E

1492 Erueru Moerua
1493 Erena Waiata
1494 Erena Apukena
1495 Erena Moihi

H

1496 Hatutana Pakukohatu
1497 Hihi te Toku
1498 Hakopa te Rarauhe
1499 Hori Rangihapainga
1500 Hone Hohepa
1501 Hapeta Moerua
1502 Hori Hohepa
1503 Hone Ngahua
1504 Hakaraia te Toku
1505 Hone Apukena
1506 Hariata Kahukapenga
1507 Hinewai Tarahaia
1508 Hemaima Rangiwerina
1509 Hinearu Hohepa
1510 Hakopa te Mura
1511 Henare Wirepu
1512 Hema Apukena

I

1513 Ihaia Tauhiri
1514 Iringa te Hui
1515 Irirangi te Mura

K

1516 Koreama Herangi
1517 Kairaha Waaka
1518 Kau te Ahurewa
1519 Kauae Karaka
1520 Koreama Tane
1521 Kaiwi Tapuha
1522 Kiwi Irala
1523 Kipa Harata
1524 Kakau Kairaka
1525 Kawa Puke Kohala

M

1526 Maihata te Toka
1527 Matao te Rimaka
1528 Maurita Irala
1529 Manukura Mahuki

1530 Mahaia te Puru
1531 Marata te Rangiatepuru
1532 Mere te Rongo
1533 Mariagi Whitiaui
1534 Materawara Tumokaru
1535 Mere Whakahoke
1536 Marara Tewi
1537 Mata Irihiala
1538 Makiri Hone
1539 Makereti Tiwini
1540 Mita Haane
1541 Meihana Talpu

N Ngn

1542 Nukaru Ahurewa
1543 Ngamu Hikurangi
1544 Ngatara Irala
1545 Ngawai te Whiriaki
1546 Ngawa Whariki
1547 Ngapaki Hikurangi
1548 Ngahigi Takuora

P

1549 Paku Wera
1550 Paterangi Moihi
1551 Piripi te Ngaehe
1552 Paraona te Atahira
1553 Publetea Maurita
1554 Paparahi Tapuha
1555 Putangaroa Whiti
1556 Parehuiraro te Atahira
1557 Parehuauku Heani
1558 Pani te Huirau
1559 Peretahanga Talpu
1560 Pearita Anatahi

R

1561 Rangihapainga Hohepa
1562 Rangikaiteawa te Toka
1563 Reriata te Hihi
1564 Rawiri Haruata
1565 Ruka te Mikinga
1566 Rakeraka Paparahi
1567 Ruita Kaua
1568 Rauna Hemi
1569 Rangiwhaiapu te Mura
1570 Riria Miraka
1571 Rangiahia Matenga
1572 Rika te Arahapu
1573 Rewe Puke Kohala

T

1574 Te Tapuha Paraone
1575 Te Taki Hikurangi

1376 Tamaiarau Paora
1377 Tamihana te Huirau
1378 Tuhotopanga te Kauwai
1379 Tukutarewa te Wanka
1380 Te Waaoro Tauahira
1381 Timoti Matau
1382 Tohiariki Paru
1383 Tiwini Pohemana
1384 Te Herehere Herangi
1385 Te Rangikarukua
1386 Tukino Hikurangi
1387 Tamakare Paora
1388 Te Were te Kairoka
1389 Te Awarua te Kairoka
1390 Tiki Mate
1391 Teri Rangihapainga Parauna
1392 Tiraurawahine Tauahira
1393 Te Waharau Herangi
1394 Tumaoro te Rarauhe
1395 Taburi Hori
1396 Te Piki Tamatarau

1397 Te Ano Maahuta
1398 Teumeta Paka
1399 Te Whakarau Tukee
1400 Teehuri Pukeiwa
1401 Te Hoanakura
1402 Te Ata Emma
1403 Tamaiahuna Hakopa
1404 Tuhaka Matenga
1405 Tumangapeka Riwai

W

1406 Whitikau te Paka
1407 Whitiroi Hohepa
1408 Whariki te Ngaru
1409 Wiremu Karaka
1410 Wharekoka Hone
1411 Whakapiri te Tapuha
1412 Warihaia Kauhata

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | Sex. | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1413 Te Whaeamahihi Hotu | t | 14 | |
| 1414 Ngaro Hotu | t | 12 | |
| 1415 Te Mauri Mauritu | t | 10 | |
| 1416 Haliaha Mauritu | k | 10 | |
| 1417 Rangitumakina Mauritu | k | 12 | |
| 1418 Te Wai Whariki | k | 14 | Hotutaua Pukuhoharu |
| 1419 Te Harawhia Whariki | k | 12 | |
| 1420 Ngahau Tamakare | k | 6 | |
| 1421 Pepe Whariki | t | 6 | |
| 1422 Paraka Whariki | k | 3 | |
| 1423 Ngawharau Whariki | t | 1 | |
| 1424 Te Rehe Tumaoro | k | 3 | |
| 1425 Huiiaana Parahuiroro | k | 9 | Paikuiroro |
| 1426 Ngaro Parahuiroro | t | 11 | |
| 1427 Kiore Pakura | t | 8 | |
| 1428 Turoro Hori | t | 14 | |
| 1429 Te Rehe Hori | t | 12 | |
| 1430 Te Amorua Hone | k | 12 | Hone Hohepa |
| 1431 Putaputa Hone | k | 4 | |
| 1432 Rangiuruku Hone | k | 2 | |
| 1433 Pango Hone | t | 1 | |
| 1434 Te Tauaru Piripi | t | 14 | |
| 1435 Tamoana te Hihi | t | 14 | |
| 1436 Te Kahuwaero Te Hihi | k | 10 | |
| 1437 Te Kirimako Atutahi | k | 10 | |
| 1438 Te Koi Moana | k | 7 | |
| 1439 Rangiwahea Paparahi | k | 4 | |
| 1440 Netana Atutahi | k | 8 | |
| 1441 Te Unahi Atutahi | k | 6 | |
| 1442 Te Ano Tukee | t | 6 | |
| 1443 Raiha Tauatarau | k | 9 | |
| 1444 Makiwhara Paparahi | t | 3 | Tamihana Te Huirau |
| 1445 Tauru Huirua | t | 6 | |
| 1446 Whitikau Atutahi | t | 1 | |
| 1447 Te Rahoku Maringi | k | 10 | |
| 1448 Hihi Maringi | k | 8 | |
| 1449 Te Ketetahi Tapuha | t | 9 | |
| 1450 Te Whaeapiro Tauatarau | t | 4 | |
| 1451 Huanga Tukee | t | 10 | |
| 1452 Kiriahiu Whakahoka | t | 10 | |
| 1453 Tiro Hinawai | k | 1 | |

Page 12.

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1654 | Te Tairawhiti Mahuki | ... | t | 8 |
| 1655 | Te Kahurangi ... | ... | k | 3 |
| 1656 | Okena Hori ... | ... | k | 13 |
| 1657 | Rangitahi Pu ... | ... | k | 5 |
| 1658 | Te Maemu Mahuki | ... | k | 5 |
| 1659 | Hone Ropiha ... | ... | t | 9 |
| 1660 | Morua Ropiha ... | ... | t | 6 |
| 1661 | Marua Hapeta ... | ... | k | 3 |
| 1662 | Hitihia Hapeta ... | ... | k | 1 |
| 1663 | Pika Hariata ... | ... | k | 10 |
| 1664 | Te Ahua Paterangi | ... | t | 5 |
| 1665 | Te Katene Paterangi | ... | t | 4 |
| 1666 | Whakaterangi Paterangi | ... | k | 8 |
| 1667 | Parehuia Erana ... | ... | k | 10 |
| 1668 | Koroaha Erana ... | ... | t | 14 |
| 1669 | Tamaiaahe Erana ... | ... | t | 12 |
| 1670 | Hihiti te Rangiatepoto | ... | t | 14 |
| 1671 | Te Pouto Hihiti ... | ... | t | 9 |
| 1672 | Tiki Maruta ... | ... | t | 12 |
| 1673 | Mere Hiru Ihaia ... | ... | k | 10 |
| 1674 | Pehiwaahine Ihaia ... | ... | k | 5 |

Whitinui Hohepa

Hoto Pukuhatu

Ihaia Tanahira

## NGATIWERAWERA (KAPITI).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1675 | Amiria Huberu | 1683 | Owenaku Rene |
| 1676 | Hoberu Hurumona | 1684 | Pirihana Tungia |
| 1677 | Hapeti Atonatu | 1685 | Pora Haiuma |
| 1678 | Hoberu Mouraroa | 1686 | Raiha Puaha |
| 1679 | Kawekowa te Kairangi | 1687 | Rangiwaru |
| 1680 | Hairanga te Hiko | 1688 | Tiaki Kawha |
| 1681 | Materoa Kuri | 1689 | Tawhirimatea Hohua |
| 1682 | Ngahuia Mirai | | |

## NGATI-PEEHI.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1690 | Heni Tienga | 1694 | Tariko Manhapoto |
| 1691 | Kerehoni Hikahiki | 1695 | Tawhi Erwill |
| 1692 | Paehi Waiora | 1696 | Takerei Tienga |
| 1693 | Ruingarungi Waiora | 1697 | Te Waka Waipapa |

## NGATI-URUMIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1698 | Ahipouroa | 1707 | Pohutahuta Te Ngaraka |
| 1699 | Hautahi Kinihaka | 1708 | Ripeka Teiepa |
| 1700 | Hinekura Tirikau | 1710 | Rangiahuta Te Hautahi |
| 1701 | Hutegaira Tirikau | 1710 | Rangiwhina Tirikau |
| 1702 | Iriegarangi Noka | 1711 | Rangiuruora Tirikau |
| 1703 | Iriheke Te Ahiwaka | 1712 | Ripeka Iriegarangi |
| 1704 | Kiore Hautapu | 1713 | Taiki Whati |
| 1705 | Kohukohu Rangihaia | 1714 | Teowee Karaka |
| 1706 | Ngahiunga Te Onuku | 1715 | Whakatari Matetoto |

### Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1716 | Tame Te Whanonga | ... | t | 16 |
| 1717 | Hemara Te Uru ... | ... | t | 13 |
| 1718 | Mereamere Te Uru ... | ... | t | 9 |
| 1719 | Kara Ngaire ... | ... | t | 14 |
| 1720 | Ngare Ngaire ... | ... | t | 18 |
| 1721 | Utapu Ngaire ... | ... | k | 15 |
| 1722 | Hupe Takiaha ... | ... | t | 14 |
| 1723 | Te Makawe ... | ... | k | 9 |
| 1724 | Takitahi Kina ... | ... | k | 10 |
| 1725 | Ngahiriwa Hiaroa | ... | k | 3 |
| 1726 | Rangiata Hiaroa ... | ... | k | 2 |
| 1727 | Kahutapeka Kuia ... | ... | k | 1 |

Hemara Te Whanonga

Hiaroa Pukawa

| | | Sec. | Acre. | Trustees. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1728 | Nihiata Te Rawai | ½ | 6 | | 127 |
| 1729 | Makiri Hori | ½ | 3 | | 128 |
| 1730 | Te Tahuri Hori | 1 | | Tukino Takurua | |
| 1731 | Pukawa Tukino | 1 | 2 | | 129 |
| 1732 | Mangapiko Tiahoia | ½ | 3 | | 129 |
| 1733 | Piti Ora | ½ | 5 | | 129 |
| 1734 | Tira Kaukeke Pihoi | ½ | 4 | Te Hemo Tupu Kahika | 1730 |
| 1735 | Hinekou Rahera | ½ | 3 | | |
| 1736 | Ngaiwi Ngata | ½ | | | 1731 |
| 1737 | Tenoti Ripeka | ½ | 2 | Takuira Whata | 1732 |
| 1738 | Tau Utiku | ½ | 3 | | 1733 |
| 1739 | Pirihira Utiku | ½ | 4 | Utiku Ropata | 1734 |
| 1740 | Tuki Waiata | ½ | 1 | Te Waiata Rongowhenua | 1735 |
| 1741 | Te Wharetaru Te Manu | 1 | 3 | | 1736 |
| 1742 | Katuta Te Manatai | 1 | 4 | Te Hemo Tupu Kahika | 1737 |
| 1743 | Horowini Ngatama | 1 | 3 | Kupapa Rongowhenua | 1738 |
| 1744 | Hona Te Ahiwaka | ½ | 14 | Ngaiwi Te Hemara | 1739 |
| 1745 | Te Mahuru Patupatu | 1 | | | 1740 |
| 1746 | Ngahiki Patupatu | 1 | | Patupatu Kaupa | 1741 |
| 1747 | Kintahaku Te Ara | 1 | 3 | | 1742 |
| 1748 | Hamu Te Ara | 1 | 2 | Te Ara Te Heke | 1743 |
| 1749 | Te Pare Wiremu Paraka | 1 | 6 | | 1744 |
| 1750 | Te Ngaruhe Paraka | 1 | 4 | Hemara Te Whenuaga | 1745 |
| 1751 | Tuangaiakina Ahiwaka | 1 | 4 | Te Ahiwaka Makaore | 1746 |
| 1752 | Te Hemara Whakaruhanga | 1 | 12 | | 1747 |
| 1753 | Hemamona Whakaruhanga | 1 | 8 | Te Waka Waipapa | 1748 |
| 1754 | Takiaho Kahumatua | 1 | 9 | Karaka Paki | 1749 |
| 1755 | Whare Te Hoia | 1 | 10 | | 1750 |
| 1756 | Marua Maaroa | ½ | 9 | Te Hoia Kingi | 1751 |
| 1757 | Te Horowai Ngawaka | 1 | 12 | | 1752 |
| 1758 | Ngarongaro Ngawaka | 1 | 2 | Ngawaka Kingi | 1753 |
| 1759 | Maramara Ngawaka | 1 | 1 | | 1754 |
| 1760 | Kino Omaka | 1 | 6 | | 1755 |
| 1761 | Taira Omaka | 1 | 15 | Omaka Kingi | 1756 |
| 1762 | Hana Omaka | 1 | 6 | | 1757 |
| 1763 | Karaheke Omaka | 1 | 7 | Rangawhenua Tawhaki | 1758 |
| 1764 | Tua Te Maranga | 1 | 3 | | 1759 |
| 1765 | Ngahengahe Te Maranga | ½ | 1 | Te Maranga Hemo | 1760 |
| 1766 | Pukiia Tarei | 1 | 8 | Erena Takata | 1761 |
| 1767 | Karaheke Tarei | 1 | 6 | Taiepa Takata | 1762 |
| 1768 | Te Raki Titi | 1 | 8 | | 1763 |
| 1769 | Tamaka Titi | 1 | 6 | Titi Kaahonui | 1764 |
| 1770 | Te Waikowhai Titi | ½ | 9 | | 1765 |
| 1771 | Tuariri Tui | 1 | 7 | | 1766 |
| 1772 | Te Kuri Tui | 1 | 15 | Tui Maniaroaha | 1767 |
| 1773 | Kokoriri Tui | 1 | 6 | | 1768 |
| 1774 | Tamatea Tui | 1 | 3 | | 1769 |
| 1775 | Whakarongotai Pukiyi | 1 | 1 | Pukiyi Whakarongotai | 1770 |
| 1776 | Raihapa Te Hoia | ½ | 14 | Ngaiwi Waipapa | 1771 |
| 1777 | Rangiwaka Te Hoia | ½ | 6 | Ngaruahuru | 1772 |
| 1778 | Waroa Maaroa | ½ | 2 | Waroa Manihera | 1773 |
| 1779 | Mihi Maaroa | ½ | 1 | Tihiti Wiremu | 1774 |
| 1780 | Te Turi Tupa | ½ | 1 | Tupa Wiremiga | 1775 |

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781 | Papa Ngahuirua | k | 1 | Ngahuirua Ngawaka |
| 1782 | Te Rewa Hipeka | k | 3 | Tolepa Takaio |
| 1783 | Kuia Harapepe Moerua | k | 5 | Moerua Natanahira |
| 1784 | Tangahaia Te Moerua | k | 3 | |
| 1785 | Kohutia Waimapuna | k | 7 | |
| 1786 | Tohi Te Rewata | k | | Te Rewata Hiriaka |
| 1787 | Parahi Rangitotoha | k | 9 | Rangitotoha Rangina |
| 1788 | Kerituu Ani | k | | (M.E.) |
| 1789 | Horiana Tongiwhakaora | k | | |
| 1790 | Tiki Parenuie | k | 2 | Hari Whanaupa |
| 1791 | Mirumiru Tawhaki | k | 6 | Tawhaki Takiaka |
| 1792 | Te Kiri Iriiwa | k | 3 | Te Ahiwaka Makoare |
| 1793 | Paretirenga Iriiwa | k | 7 | |
| 1794 | Te Aue Kaaha | k | 12 | Kaaha Hastara |
| 1795 | Ruraki Tarati Kaaha | k | | |
| 1796 | Tangatanga Nui | k | | Nui Natimera |
| 1797 | Whakikaaia Whakaturi | k | 12 | Hari Matetito |
| 1798 | Pare Whakaturi | k | 2 | |
| 1799 | Taera Te Tahi | k | 2 | Te Tahi Hinerau |
| 1800 | Turimaoa Ngaruha | k | | Te Ngaruha Hakopa |
| 1801 | Tutahanga Te Hiiki | k | 8 | Hiiki Rangawhenua |

## NGATI-BEREAHU

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1802 | Ngaree Maru | 1806 | Raiha Ngatara |
| 1803 | Ngaau Taperaro | 1807 | Riki Te Moua |
| 1804 | Rangimakiri | 1808 | Terai Maru |
| 1805 | Rehutai Paroa | | |

### Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1809 | Taera Ringitanga | k | 12 | Otiai Ringitanga |
| 1810 | Tahi Ringitanga | k | 11 | |
| 1811 | Teahe Mere | k | 12 | |
| 1812 | Te Pista Ringitanga | k | 7 | |
| 1813 | Ngata Kaka | k | 11 | Kaka Te Matui |
| 1814 | Peehikino Kaka | k | 9 | |
| 1815 | Taruke Kaka | k | 12 | |
| 1816 | Ngaha Kaka | k | 7 | |
| 1817 | Ngei Maika | k | 12 | Maika |
| 1818 | Te Wai Maika | k | 9 | |
| 1819 | Kaka Te Whare | k | 5 | |
| 1820 | Noki Te Whare | k | 3 | |
| 1821 | Te Raha Hiwa | k | 3 | |
| 1822 | Wahiawa Reihana | k | | |
| 1823 | Te Iwa Reihana | k | | |
| 1824 | Pura Pahere | k | 13 | Wiremu Hoihi |
| 1825 | Te No Pahere | k | 4 | |
| 1826 | Pahere Marae | k | 9 | |
| 1827 | Reretga Hoihi | k | 14 | |
| 1828 | Te Puke Hoihi | k | 11 | |
| 1829 | Tewi Werahiko | k | 4 | |
| 1830 | Paka Tiari | k | 8 | Tohia Aterea |
| 1831 | Mirua Tiari | k | 4 | |
| 1832 | Whakaraau Tiari | k | 1 | |
| 1833 | Barotaka Karewa | k | | Timoti Karewa |

| | | Sex | Age | Tribe |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1824 | Tirinekemoke Totorewa ... | f | 12 | Totorewa |
| 1825 | Turanga Kahiwi ... ... | b | 1 | Kahiwi Turanga |
| 1826 | Te Moki Waho ... | f | 11 | Ngawaho Tangata |
| 1827 | Hona Waho ... | b | 3 | |
| 1828 | Maika Waho ... | f | 11 | |
| 1829 | Te Oti Tutaki ... | f | 1 | Tutaki te Otimi |
| 1840 | Mahi Mara ... | b | 1 | Kerewa Aniwaa |
| 1841 | Hoshiwa te Rerenga ... | b | | Weiare te Rerenga |
| 1842 | Te Koro Weiare ... | b | | |
| 1843 | Pautama Weiare ... | g | | |
| 1844 | Te Orongatira Rawata ... | b | 1 | |
| 1845 | Wehewehe Whitu ... | b | 11 | Riri te White |
| 1846 | Ngehengeke White ... | b | 8 | |
| 1847 | Te Pango te White ... | f | 6 | |
| 1848 | Te Kepe Manapotu ... | b | 11 | Rewi Manapotu |
| 1849 | Te Hira Kingi ... ... | b | 2 | Kingi te Mate |
| 1850 | Merehama Hemi ... ... | b | 2 | Parangi Paharama |
| 1851 | Mata Manawa ... | b | 9 | Manawa |
| 1852 | Pakohima Haereiti ... ... | f | 12 | Hami Haereiti |
| 1853 | Pomatahe Haereiti ... | f | 9 | |
| 1854 | Te Apanga Kawenui ... | b | 3 | Hoeru Kawenui |
| 1855 | Te Aterangi Kawenui ... | b | 8 | |
| 1856 | Te Wahapu Kite ... | f | 3 | Kite Paheka |
| 1857 | Paikea Parehoke ... ... | f | 10 | Parenoia Hiawai |
| 1858 | Rangiwahapu Parehoke ... | b | 12 | |
| 1859 | Ngaro Hona ... ... | f | 11 | Hona Pikiaua |
| 1860 | Te Ngaio Rangitia ... ... | f | 7 | Hau Rangatu |
| 1861 | Te Amohana Rangitia ... | b | 4 | |
| 1862 | Hori Omipi ... ... | f | 6 | Hone Omipi |
| 1863 | Pene Omipi ... ... | f | 12 | |
| 1864 | Wiremu Omipi ... ... | f | 10 | |
| 1865 | Ymimi Omipi ... ... | f | 10 | Kiripaka Omipi |
| 1866 | Henare Omipi ... ... | f | 9 | |
| 1867 | Hana M. Omipi ... ... | f | 6 | |
| 1868 | Te Ha Omipi ... ... | b | 4 | |
| 1869 | Arapata Omipi ... ... | f | 10 | Kapata Omipi |
| 1870 | Rangihurihia Omipi ... | b | 8 | |
| 1871 | Hone A. Omipi ... ... | f | 5 | Ama Omipi |
| 1872 | Hema Omipi ... ... | b | 7 | |
| 1873 | Ani Omipi ... ... | g | 6 | |
| 1874 | Te Wana Omipi ... ... | f | | |
| 1875 | Riki Omipi ... ... | f | | |
| 1876 | Rangiahawai Amomoke ... | b | | Te Amomoke Kiriwera |
| 1877 | Hiawira Kereiua ... ... | f | 6 | Hami Waaka |
| 1878 | Ani Kereiua ... ... | b | 3 | |
| 1879 | Pera Kereiua ... ... | b | 1 | |
| 1880 | Hare Kereiua ... ... | f | 2 | |
| 1881 | Hohepa Haurangi ... ... | f | 13 | Hauraugi Kamaga |
| 1882 | Pango Haurangi ... ... | f | 9 | |
| 1883 | Pareiho Haurangi ... ... | b | 7 | |
| 1884 | Mahi Ngamare ... ... | b | 1 | |

## NGATINGUTU O NGATIHUIAO

### Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | Ema Ngawai ... ... | k | 9 | Riki Hoanga |
| 1886 | Tahitahi te Tahuti ... | k | 4 | |
| 1887 | Puia Nganeko ... ... | t | 6 | Hera Hoanga |
| 1888 | Hemare Nganeko ... ... | t | 5 | |
| 1889 | Tipene Nganeko ... ... | t | 2 | |
| 1890 | Hinganui Te Rapuhua ... | h | 10 | Rapuhua |
| 1891 | Te Hemanata Rapuhua ... | k | 8 | |
| 1892 | Tane Wharemakuru Rapuhua ... | t | 6 | |
| 1893 | Hana Te Hemanata ... | t | 2 | Mowai Waraki |
| 1894 | Te Rakei Kakaramia ... | t | 6 | Kakamata |
| 1895 | Hinepiro Kakamata ... | k | 4 | |
| 1896 | Ngahaeroga Kakamata ... | k | 2 | |

---

## TE RERENGA'S LIST OF NAMES,

Including N'Rongoterangi, N'Kauwhakarewa, N'Kaputahi, N'Hinewai, N'Kahutatara, N'Hakaitewa, N'Kaikaremu, N'Pakaretangi, N'Miki, N'Tunae, N'Te, N'Hakiri, N'Hinerau, N'Hinerito, N'Para Ma, N'Waiora, Ki Herangi hapus.

### A

1897 Ani te Amohanga
1898 Ani Ereni
1899 Ani te Wana
1900 Ariana Hamuera

### E

1901 Ere maihi Te Tihi
1902 Ereora Hana
1903 Erueni te Tawhi te Aria

### H

1904 Hone Hira
1905 Haurhuna Weiora
1906 Hutapita Aperahama
1907 Hone Weitere
1908 Heni te Purangi
1909 Hitiri Perehira
1910 Hari Perehira
1911 Hera te Wana
1912 Hinepare Itana
1913 Hinekura Rite
1914 Hiakaterei Kerati
1915 Hata Pakuhata
1916 Hana te Ahiwaka
1917 Harieta Paeroa, h, 12
1918 Haupokia Poitone
1919 Heta te Wharemahihi
1920 Hoia te Rira
1921 Hora Tangaru
1922 Hairangi Kirihaehae
1923 Harieta
1924 Hinahora
1925 Hone Pumipi Kauparera
1926 Hone Kaka
1927 Hemaria Karoro
1928 Hirawana Taihakurei
1929 Hema te Pahanga
1930 Hone Kuka
1931 Haupoke

### I

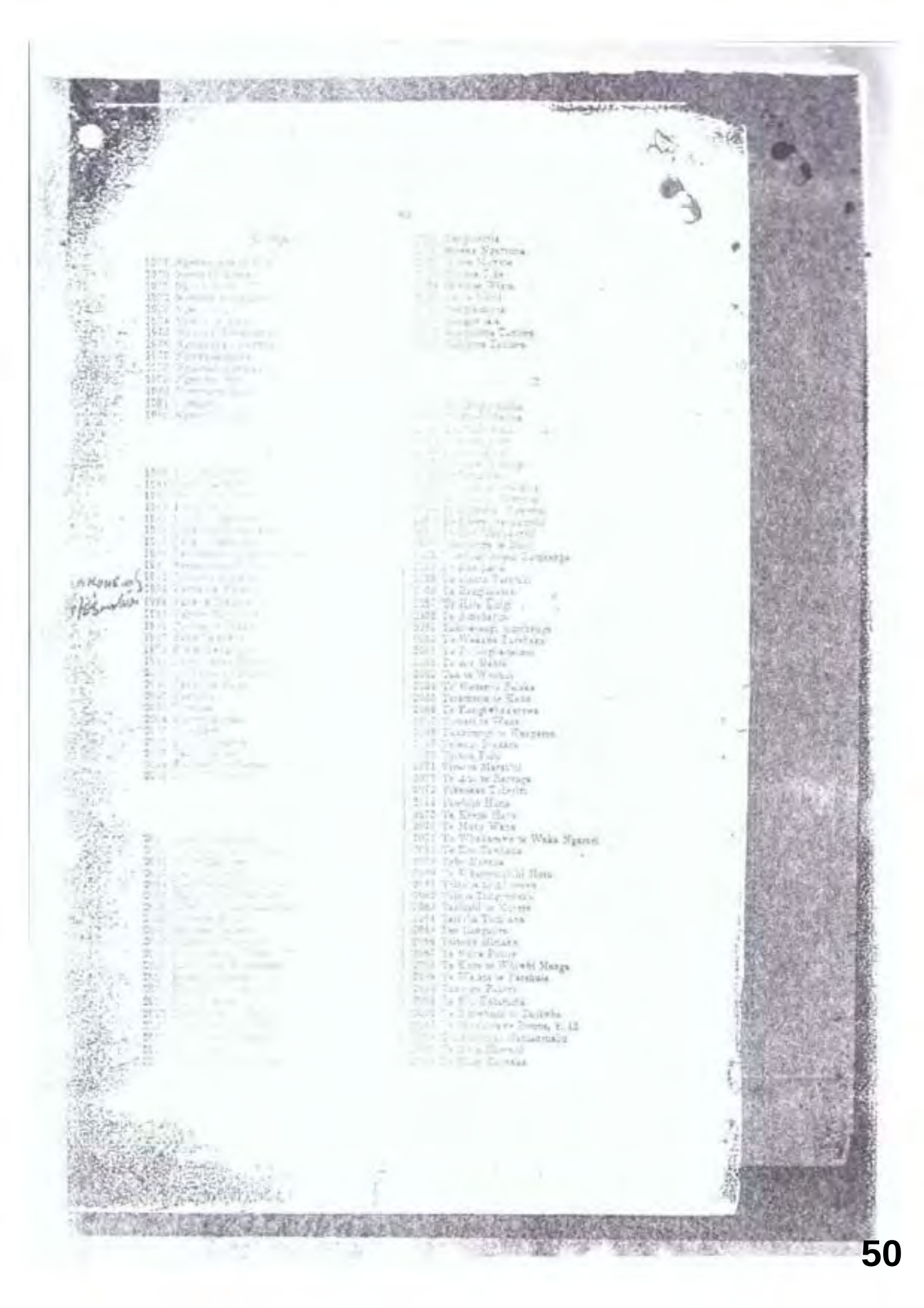
1932 Hakara te Taka
1933 Ireni Mika

### K

1934 Kawepai Herewini
1935 Kawa Iringi
1936 Kingi te Maia
1937 Kahu Parehoke
1938 Kahira Mereiai
1939 Kahutai Kite
1940 Kara te Aharewa
1941 Kiti Tariki
1942 Kahitatara te Arahanga
1943 Kerenapa Puna
1944 Karutahi
1945 Kete-tahi
1946 Karata Kahutiari

### M

1947 Mere Kingi
1948 Mereta te Riri
1949 Mura te Riri
1950 Matawa Hinewai
1951 Maia Hanawa
1952 Manuaroha
1953 Morehana Purangi
1954 Mohi te Hira
1955 Meri te Wana
1956 Mahuta Topahia
1957 Mere te Haupapa
1958 Mihaera Itakara
1959 Matapihi Maretini
1960 Mahaka te Pouawhiri
1961 Marama Uru
1962 Marama Hiriaka
1963 Marawaiti te Ngahi
1964 Mamia Mana
1965 Makota Hana
1966 Mataaha Taihakurei
1967 Mata te Aka
1968 Mere Rewi



2097 Tawhana Tikaokao
2098 Te Hau
2099 Te Whakaiou
2100 Te Rerehau Ehuihi
2101 Te Tapui
2102 Tuoa Maria
2103 Te Uhi Rimaruia
2104 Te Awa-a-tewhenua
2105 Tutana te Awarua
2106 Tangikaere te Tahuna
2107 Tiaukorangi
2108 Te Waiata Tawhaki
2109 Tukiata te Whakaitua
2110 [redacted]
2111 Te Kotua
2112 Te Rurehe
2113 Tekirua Watihi
2114 Te Uru Watihi
2115 Te Wiata Ioia
2116 Te Wira Ruka
2117 Te Rangi-Whakawewei
2118 Tarore Rawiuia
2119 Te Puke Kipa
2120 Taniora Wharauroa

2121 Te Katoka
2122 Te Haeana
2123 Te Ahitahi
2124 Tariaki Tangikaere
2125 Te Kehu
2126 Te Ngutu
2127 Te Rongo-kerahere Weiaia

W

2128 Wahawaha Te Riri
2129 Whita Kingi
2130 Wiremu Maia
2131 Waiju Hinekura
2132 Wena Matiu
2133 Waikiekie Ihakara
2134 Wakarae Ihakara
2135 Wahapu Kite
2136 Waikohika Marena
2137 Whare Tarawe Taiaroa
2138 Waruao Kawi
2139 Watini Paneta
2140 Waiata Ngatahu

## NGATIRAUKAWA, INCLUDING THEIR SEVERAL HAPUS.

A

2141 Abumai Parata
2142 Awatea te Kahera
2143 Amiria Tekiwa
2144 Apiata Taua
2145 Arata Tangiju
2146 Aribi Karawhira
2147 Arata Kapu
2148 Atarangi te Wahiti
2149 Ateraa Tauwaha
2150 Akapita Tehitonga
2151 Amomako te Awanui
2152 Arani Matewaia
2153 Ameke te Oio
2154 Ani Paewae
2155 Aroua te Hana
2156 Ahitahi Taiawhio
2157 Ara te Heke
2158 Anohaere Huiarangi

E

2159 Epuraima te Mahauariki
2160 Eruka te Wano
2161 Eru Hera
2162 Erena Renata

H

2163 Hiiri te Paerata
2164 Hauhau Ngamoka
2165 Hahiri Arani
2166 Hepi Kahutea
2167 Heremaia Taniora
2168 Hapi Ngakawa
2169 Hera Hapi
2170 Hapita Maiora
2171 Horiana te Rangikaiaia
2172 Hemi Rata
2173 Hakiara te Rangai
2174 Hipirini Toka

2175 Hudaki te Wharepapa
2176 Ha Takarakau
2177 Hairua Tauroa
2178 Heni Ngawira
2179 Hemaaia Rauriti —
2180 Hoia Rauriti —
2181 Rapimana Karaka
2182 Hikira Morrell
2183 Hori Tango
2184 Hikungarara Rangaranga
2185 Heri Kerei
2186 Hana Pouakura
2187 Henatia Patana
2188 Hoberta Tangaroa
2189 Hare Teimana
2190 Hohepuha Karaauui
2191 Hiklera te Wharewiti
2192 Hamuera Kaikuiwi
2193 Hukatahi Paipai
2194 Hemi Ngahuluga
2195 Hatirei Makaiui
2196 Heni Makuini
2197 Hekawhitu Firihira
2198 Hare Paiawha
2199 Hoeare te Amiamio
2200 Haroaina Ngaroa
2201 Hara Ngahupa
2202 Horiana Rangitauwhanga
2203 Hori Haywharara
2204 Hapeta Inorangi
2205 Hinehiri Patapa
2206 Hariana te Aotaha
2207 Hike Hinehiri
2208 Hihira Morueti
2209 Hiaroi Whiti
2210 Hela Whaugamatau
2211 Hinciwahi Moihi
2212 Hauihia te Whata
2213 Hautahi Ngaraka
2214 Hori Paenoae
2215 Hariata Maurihoonbi
2216 Hone te Reibata
2217 Hauraki Hariuri
2218 Hone Wiriana

2219 Hemi Kawenuku
2220 Hapimana Hautere
2221 Hare Tangaroa
2222 Hemi Apete

I

2223 Ira te Manu
2224 Iki te Maka
2225 Ihepera Hemi
2226 Ihaka Ngamare
2227 Iriheti te Whakaheke
2228 Iritaku Makereti

K

2229 Karipa Kiharoa
2230 Kawa Ngarongo
2231 Kahera te Raiti
2232 Kaharata te Hauraka
2233 Kere Hekiere
2234 Kahotea Ngakoro
2235 Kaawa Kapata
2236 Kiritia Rangiwhare
2237 Kupa Hohi
2238 Kaiwhiri Hauraki
2239 Karawaina te Marewhi
2240 Kapa te Kohika
2241 Karawhira Materina
2242 Kaiapa te Mautahia
2243 Kelia Horiana
2244 Kahipa Paroma
2245 Kaahuia Arawa Kaeaka
2246 Kareka Hoki
2247 Kaiahaua Tau
2248 Kipa te Wiita
2249 Kaiwapa Tukaamara
2250 Kauaroa te Rangikaiiwaa
2251 Kiri Whiti
2252 Kaahuti Rapana
2253 Kaiaraangi Kawhara
2254 Kaeitahi Moihi
2255 Kerekeha Hoiarangi
2256 Kaimoka Rangitiroha
2257 Kaeaka Hoki
2258 Kahipa Tuaiho
2259 Kaa Tangaiiro
2260 Kahipa Paraona
2261 Kaeiaiha Matawaia

M

2262 Maraia Tawhiwa
2263 Mangere te Tiai
2264 Maki Tutaeu
2265 Matamaia Takiwa
2266 Manawa Rangitaraugi
2267 Moeiha te Paehua
2268 Mawhai te Kepa
2269 Makereti te Ao
2270 Maihara Rangiwhare
2271 Mohi Tawa
2272 Maraia Ngatuahura
2273 Hawaka te Ahipo
2274 Maihi te Rangihonga
2275 Hauiiki Rakeipaka
2276 Hanahere Manuiaa
2277 Mawati Kiharoa
2278 Hawanga Mawati

2279 Mihikawana te Wakaii
2280 Haiora Hauhua
2281 Mere Ngahei
2282 Matio te Mawa
2283 Hohi Kaaahiwhare
2284 Maria Tukere
2285 Mokena Nuku
2286 Hohaihiha te Aroha
2287 Hiriwaa Tautama
2288 Mahi te Ngaru
2289 Maaiiiri te Arikaiua
2290 Haarihara Ngapa
2291 Miriama Whiti
2292 Mihiwaa Kaahaia
2293 Mere Ngakura
2294 Manawanui Tohaia
2295 Mata te Urutaha
2296 Maihi Hatua
2297 Haraea Kiriaiho
2298 Hori Hari Paraiwaa
2299 Hata te Amohaere
2300 Heiiria Hurutara
2301 Maria Temaara
2302 Mamae Ete
2303 Maiakiri te Whakihaere

N. Nga

2304 Ngamaua Paaraki
2305 Ngahiraka Ahumai
2306 Ngawhiha Tahiara
2307 Nihoti Kahiwa
2308 Naala Pipiaea
2309 Ngahara Haaiua
2310 Ngaruawaka Kaiaga
2311 Ngahuia Rangikaiwhiia
2312 Ngahiaaga te Tuhu
2313 Ngaia Maraki
2314 Ngariua Kapaka
2315 Noti te Ringahaua
2316 Ngati te Whakaiaha
2317 Ngaaaa Tahuriwa
2318 Ngapaka Paroa
2319 Ngaia Tariua
2320 Ngiahia Paiyaeka
2321 Naaa Taaraa
2322 Ngahuiara te Whaapiia
2323 Niui te Awaroa
2324 Natana Pipiia
2325 Ngaaiua Nahaiaiahi
2326 Ngahaiata Waha
2327 Ngatoru Tawaahiua
2328 Ngapira te Paua
2329 Ngawaka Iwia
2330 Ngawhira Maraaiua
2331 Ngahiiha te Rangiaa a
2332 Ngaaaiua te Ahiaho
2333 Ngapa Paaaki
2334 Ngahua Ngaaa
2335 Ngatoi Rangiwhia
2336 Ngaraaa Hiha
2337 Ngahi te Iha
2338 Ngaiua Pipiaa
2339 Ngaaaa Kawaiahi
2340 Ngawaka Nahaiahi
2341 Ngaaaka Waaaa
2342 Ngaraaa Aaaaia
2343 Hikaagahaua Iaha
2344 Ngahiha te Hiaai

2345 Paka
2346 Paaa
2347 Pirih
2348 Pipia
2349 Pahia
2350 Paai
2351 Piaka
2352 Paaa
2353 Paaa
2354 Paaa
2355 Paaa
2356 Paaaa
2357 Paaa
2358 Paaa
2359 Paaa
2360 Paaa
2361 Paaa
2362 Paaa
2363 Paaa
2364 Paaa
2365 Paaa
2366 Paaa
2367 Paaa
2368 Paaa
2369 Paaa
2370 Paaa
2371 Paaa
2372 Paaa
2373 Paaa
2374 Paaa
2375 Paaa
2376 Paaa
2377 Paaa
2378 Paaa
2379 Paaa
2380 Paaa
2381 Paaa
2382 Paaa
2383 Paaa
2384 Paaa
2385 Paaa
2386 Paaa
2387 Paaa
2388 Paaa
2389 Paaa
2390 Paaa
2391 Kaaa
2392 Kaaa
2393 Kaaa
2394 Kaaa
2395 Kaaa
2396 Kaaa
2397 Kaaa
2398 Kaaa
2399 Kaaa
2400 Kaaa
2401 Kaaa
2402 Kaaa
2403 Kaaa
2404 Kaaa
2405 Kaaa
2406 Kaaa

O

2345 Oaiwia Ngakau
2346 Okiroia Tame
2347 Okiwi Pueraheke

P

2348 Pake te Marahi
2349 Pare Ngawhika
2350 Pirihira Haeata
2351 Pipiana Takiwa
2352 Pukituroa Kawana
2353 Puni Pene
2354 Pueko te Ao
2355 Pure Hamatini
2356 Pukaru Raimapuha
2357 Pura Rangikaita
2358 Pakowhai te Awarua
2359 Parehuia Tamati
2360 Parepare Orokau
2361 Parekawa Makarena
2362 Porewa Kapa
2363 Pata Hukahai
2364 Piamoha te Mahauariki
2365 Paeroa Parekawa
2366 Paipai Pehihaha
2367 Paparo Rangihuna
2368 Pou Rangihuna
2369 Pawaka Tuneke
2370 Pouiamoa Pouroto
2371 Pare Patingi
2372 Puni Takuru
2373 Parataiko Whiti
2374 Puia Kauwhata
2375 Pirihira te Kara
2376 Petuma Ngakopa
2377 Paora Kemene
2378 Paora Ngamoti
2379 Piriana Arahipuaka
2380 Parekarewa Rapana
2381 Pioraki Kawharu
2382 Patinga te Whakaru
2383 Pepene te Hokopaura
2384 Paraone Tuneke
2385 Pou Tuneke
2386 Parahi te Hurihiri
2387 Paretaiamo te Moua
2388 Puke Kee
2389 Pureraumoa Tangatiro
2390 Pirihira Rapata

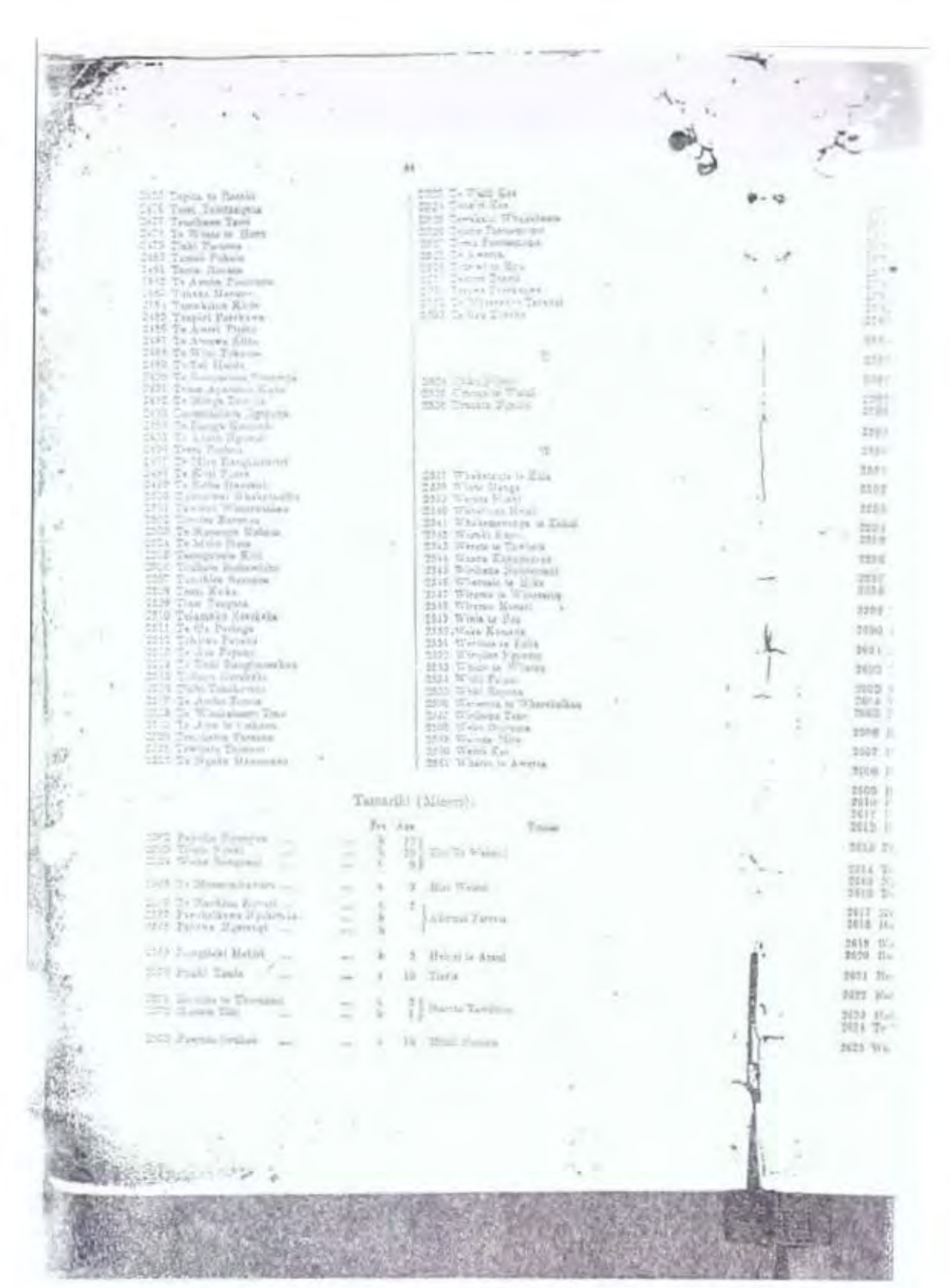
R

2391 Ruta Maraia
2392 Ruka Kaimi
2393 Rangiaua Werata
2394 Ranlera Tekorea
2395 Rerehau Turoiti
2396 Rangiwhare Pukowhai
2397 Rangihaupa Aonui Hoaora
2398 Rioia Kopake
2399 Raremoana Materiki
2400 Ringahora Kapa
2401 Ruka Tane
2402 Rahina te Hiau
2403 Ruku Heuera
2404 Rawharangi te Kiritaeke
2405 Rangiaua te Wakaiti
2406 Rauna te Wetiki

2407 Rauroti te Puia
2408 Rangimaia
2409 Ratana te Umanga
2410 Rawiri Rota
2411 Rumaki Aburiri
2412 Rangituia te Wellon
2413 Reihana Whakatoi
2414 Rangiri Urukapuhia
2415 Rangitahuki
2416 Ringawhakatu Tauriri
2417 Rangiwi Puipai
2418 Rangikateua
2419 Rota Roiri
2420 Reimangaha Kipa
2421 Ruta te Ratahi
2422 Rewati Tiheua
2423 Reinga Takotahoka
2424 Raha Heta
2425 Rarahiru Tini
2426 Rangikatua
2427 Rangitikotike Rangimoraka
2428 Rania Huiarangi
2429 Rangimoaka Takiaka
2430 Rewi Maneahura
2431 Rangitauf Huiraua
2432 Rata Tuneke
2433 Reka te Ao
2434 Rangitutia te Reihana
2435 Reuata Roberoke

T

2436 Tamaiti te Tuna
2437 Tini te Wakaiti
2438 Te Metera Hoahua
2439 Te Amoi Hiriwetari
2440 Tuaia Tanga
2441 Tauga Tiaria
2442 Tariangi Meremake
2443 Tini Mekemake
2444 Tuteru Heketeri
2445 Takibakara Tamamuia
2446 Te Kahui Neta
2447 Takaria te Piala
2448 Teko Hamuera
2449 Te Wiki Hepi
2450 Te Mare Pipiri
2451 Taruke Meraua
2452 Teniora te Raahiii
2453 Te Kahora Ngakopa
2454 Tamihana Tiwia
2455 Takiwa te Moua
2456 Te Tuiri Amiria
2457 Tupaea te Aorangi
2458 Te Kupu te Kehera
2459 Tiepira te Kiritapua
2460 Te Waiti Hohaia
2461 Tohaia Tani
2462 Timoti Hemi
2463 Tokomauri Tamaiti
2464 Tamiti Kapara
2465 Tiahuia Ngakura
2466 Tini Waia te Ahiga
2467 Temi Kipa
2468 Tangipo Raika
2469 Tiriwahena Hiria
2470 Te Mauega Fiji
2471 Te Hiraia Haka
2472 Tikina te Parehuia
2473 Tamatahora Kapu
2474 Tahuriwai Hamuera



| | | Sex. | Age. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2574 Rehutai Amokura | — | f | 16 | Tamaiti te Tama |
| 2575 Whatanui te Karewai | — | f | 14 | |
| 2576 Te Arai-o-te-tika | — | f | 16 | |
| 2577 Ponaka Tarahaiaki | — | f | 14 | |
| 2578 Mohuna Takiwa | — | f | 9 | |
| 2579 Toriwai Rangiuao | — | f | 3 | |
| 2580 Te Awaiti te Kupe | — | f | 12 | |
| 2581 Poringatai Tahatika | — | f | 10 | |
| 2582 Waretini te Piwa | — | f | 16 | |
| 2583 Te Kerae Hira | — | f | 9 | |
| 2584 Waiuku Materita | — | f | 13 | Te Hula Rauroti |
| 2585 Pita Keremeta | — | f | 4 | Riwai Pita |
| 2586 Okawa Tawa | — | f | 13 | Ahuriri te Kahu |
| 2587 Ha Takarakau | — | f | 12 | Hemi Takatahu |
| 2588 Wahahuka Hemi | — | f | 15 | |
| 2589 Kahutia Ngakuru | — | f | 4 | Ngakuru te Rangikawhiria |
| 2590 Te Kawa Kapara | — | f | 3 | Tureiti te Heuheu |
| 2591 Huriwai Maurahi | — | f | 9 | Haurahi Tongawai |
| 2592 Peretangi te Ngaka | — | f | 10 | Te Ngako |
| 2593 Maikara Rangiwhare | — | f | 15 | Rangiwhare Pakawhaikai |
| 2594 Te Kepa Mohi | — | f | 13 | Mohi Tarau |
| 2595 Apiata Tarau | — | f | 10 | |
| 2596 Ngarina Kopeka | — | k | 14 | Riria Kopeka |
| 2597 Aroha Tangipo | — | k | 14 | Tangipo Raika |
| 2598 Reremoana Materita | — | k | 9 | |
| 2599 Tikina te Parehuia | — | k | 13 | Tamaiti te Tama |
| 2600 Rawharangi Kirimata | — | k | 3 | Ngamoe |
| 2601 Arihi Karawhira | — | k | 3 | Karawhira Materini |
| 2602 Matiti te Rangihaupu | — | k | 3 | Rangihaupu |
| 2603 Te Purewa Kapu | — | k | 6 | Kapu te Kahika |
| 2604 Te Urunga te Waiti | — | k | 3 | |
| 2605 Noti te Ringahora | — | k | 3 | |
| 2606 Rewi Kerii | — | f | 17 | |
| 2607 Pahaia te Kiore | — | f | 17 | |
| 2608 Ringawhati Rewi | — | f | 2 | |
| 2609 Rongimoeakau Paparu | — | f | 8 | Rongimoeakau |
| 2610 Parekatore Rangiaaneakau | — | f | 6 | |
| 2611 Uruiawhana Rongimoeakau | — | f | 4 | |
| 2612 Karauaru Rongimoeakau | — | k | 9 | |
| 2613 Pirihira Hinekopa | — | — | 3 | |
| 2614 Te Kahukura Kerekeha | — | k | 7 | Kerekeha Hoiwangi |
| 2615 Ngawaiata Kerekeha | — | k | 5 | |
| 2616 Tuaauaka Kerekeha | — | f | 12 | |
| 2617 Kinahaka te Hoka | — | f | 2 | Rangimoeakau |
| 2618 Hatua Te Heke | — | f | 4 | |
| 2619 Wawai Ngaraka | — | k | | Ngakaka |
| 2620 Raiha Ngaraka | — | k | | |
| 2621 Rangitoheriri Tuara | — | f | | |
| 2622 Nohakau Ngaraapu | — | f | | |
| 2623 Hakopa Riwai | — | f | | |
| 2624 Te Tata Riwai | — | f | | |
| 2625 Wiripine Maraihora | — | k | | |

| | | Sex | Age | | Tribe |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2626 | Te Rewiti Werahia ... | k | | | |
| 2627 | Te Mari Rangikaiaua ... | k | 3 | | Rangikaiaua |
| 2628 | Wiremu Rangikaiaua ... | t | 9 | | |
| 2629 | Kepa Rangikaiaua ... | t | 8 | | |
| 2630 | Tamatehura Kapa ... | t | | | |
| 2631 | Te Purewa Kapa ... | k | | | |
| 2632 | Te Kapa Hinekiri ... | t | | | |
| 2633 | Te Hira Kingi ... | t | | | |
| 2634 | Pouhikaha te Ataata ... | t | | | |
| 2635 | Pongi Puipui ... | k | | | |
| 2636 | Meriha Hamia ... | t | 9 | | Ngakohera Wharepaia |
| 2637 | Hone Tawhaiaa ... | t | 3 | | Te Aroha Poutama |
| 2638 | Rangitotia Tawhaiaa ... | t | 2 | | |
| 2639 | Wahanui Arama Karaka ... | t | 7 | | Tuhata Maruao |
| 2640 | Mina Kauhata ... | t | 1 | | Te Kauhata Karaka |
| 2641 | Te Wahaiti te Aokatea ... | t | 3 | | Te Aokatea Whakahaere |
| 2642 | Rihiata te Aokatea ... | k | 3 | | |
| 2643 | Wharenga Wharepatahi ... | t | 3 | | Papara Rangikaiaua |
| 2644 | Tarai Ngapiro ... | t | 9 | | Ngapiro Paekiua |
| 2645 | Kei Ngapiro ... | k | 1 | | |
| 2646 | Parewahawaha te Rangiuui ... | k | 9 | | Te Aroaua |
| 2647 | Te Ha Rangikaiaua ... | k | 13 | | Rangikaiaua |
| 2648 | Kelia te Rangikaiaua ... | k | 8 | | |
| 2649 | Potahi Tuaoho ... | k | 4 | | Tuaoha |
| 2650 | Pipi Mahaini ... | k | 1 | | Mahaini |
| 2651 | Wharenga Wiremu ... | t | 2 | | Ngakohera Wharepaia |
| 2652 | Hipaka Wiremu ... | k | 3 | | |
| 2653 | Hoeta Mihikoreua ... | t | 11 | | Mihikoreua Hori |
| 2654 | Hemare Mihikoreua ... | t | 10 | | |
| 2655 | Te Hauhoroki Mihikoreua ... | k | 3 | | |
| 2656 | Te Kere-o-Rauknwa ... | t | 13 | | Hinekiri |
| 2657 | Nohokau te Ahitahu ... | t | 7 | | Ahitahu |
| 2658 | Rangitoheriri te Miri ... | t | 5 | | Te Miri |
| 2659 | Te Ataraugi Hiaakura ... | k | 4 | | Hapeta Inuraugi |
| 2660 | Hauehaua Rapana ... | t | 14 | | Te Kapunga Kohata |
| 2661 | Kingi Ahuaho ... | t | 14 | | |
| 2662 | Kohutahi te Kapunga ... | t | 12 | | |
| 2663 | Rawhare Kapunga ... | k | 8 | | |
| 2664 | Raupata Kapunga ... | t | 12 | | |
| 2665 | Maliro Paku ... | k | | | |
| 2666 | Tahua Hokowhitu ... | k | 4 | | Hokowhitu |
| 2667 | Parekauri Matahaere ... | k | 3 | | Ngapu Paaeli |
| 2668 | Te Paeahi Matahaere ... | k | 1 | | |
| 2669 | Kingi Raiawaaha ... | k | 3 | | Tiao Tangata |
| 2670 | Tawhaia Tiao ... | k | 4 | | |
| 2671 | Tiraweiroa Hona ... | k | 9 | | Hota Whangaaaiau |
| 2672 | Tuiorewa Hota ... | k | 14 | | |
| 2673 | Uvikore Kuraiarangi ... | k | 1 | | Kuraiarangi Kawhara |
| 2674 | Pirihira Ngaraua ... | k | 2 | | Ngaruma Haiua |
| 2675 | Te Hira Mahi Haiua ... | | | | |
| 2676 | Rivia Mahi ... | | | | |

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2677 | Tuki-tarangi te Ua .. .. | M | 10 | Paringa |
| 2678 | Tangi Huia .. .. | F | 10 | |
| 2679 | Rangikaewa Huia .. .. | F | 7 | |
| 2680 | Hutana Puke .. .. | ½ | 16 | Puke Hairama |
| 2681 | Eraai Puke .. .. | ½ | 2 | |
| 2682 | Te Rau Mauru .. .. | ½ | 4 | Mumu Hairama |
| 2683 | Tate Mauru .. .. | ½ | 6 | |

## NGATI-MATAKORE AND THEIR SUB-HAPUS.

A

2684 Ataua te Rako
2685 Awha Ngahaku
2686 Arepata te Tarata
2687 Anga Toharoa

H

2688 Hopa te Rangianini
Hakiaha te Karere
Hoia Rangikauhata
Haepa Tuhoro
Hera te Tarata
Henare te Tarata
Haroni te Tarata
2689 Harura Parekura
2690 Hona Tuhoro
2691 Hoana Karewa

I

2692 Inia Tamuru

K

Kapere Rauroha
Kawe Mangahaua
Korongoi Tarahaiwaka
Karewa te Puke
Kairangatira Hoana
Kahuwaero Hoana

M

2703 Mangauui te Awha
2704 Manu te Awha
2705 Merekana Wiri
2706 Mere te Tarata

N Nga

2707 Ngamo te Rako
2710 Ngatangi Hinerohe
2711 Ngaripa Rangipawera
2712 Ngahiraka
2713 Ngahuru te Ra
2714 Ngatiki te Ngaro
2715 Ngahoa te Ngaro
2716 Ngahiua Hoana
2717 Naeroa te Waaka

P

2718 Paki Pungarehu
2719 Parekura Rangianini
2720 Parekuna te Tamu

R

2721 Ropata Aburei
2722 Rangipawera Ropata
2723 Rema Tokaroa
2724 Rangianini Ngahiraka
2725 Ruruwhenua te Ra
2726 Rauroha te Ngaro
2727 Rangiwhitia
2728 Riria te Keepa
2729 Rangi Matuku
2730 Rangiterawai te Koi
2731 Rangitopenga Hohaia

T

2732 Tuiti te Rako
2733 Tohaia Rangikauhata
2734 Te Uauataha
2735 Tauhou Tana
2736 Tauariki Piriki
2737 Tamoana Puketaroto
2738 Te Kuaha Whainoa
2739 Te Waata Horahia
2740 Te Rauna Meri
2741 Te Waiheka
2742 Te Wairama
2743 Tauteeri Mangahaua
2744 Te Waata Tuhoro
2745 Tamuru te Puru
2746 Te Keepa Matuku
2747 Te Rangikaaheta
2748 Te Kahukoti
2749 Te Whainga Karewa

W

2750 Wiremu Puketaraka
2751 Wiri te Tarata
2752 Wikitoria Tuhoro
2753 Waiata Tipa
2754 Wahanga Tamuru

## Tamariki (Minors).

| | | Sex | Age | Trustee |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2736 | Pauda Rema .. .. | f | 9 | Rema Tukaroa |
| 2738 | Patua Mangahaua .. .. | f | 8 | Ngatihi te Ngare |
| 2737 | Erueru Henare Erueti .. | b | 10 | Henare Erueti and Akuihi Erueti |
| 2758 | Nemana H. Erueti .. .. | f | 8 | |
| 2759 | Rora H. Erueti .. .. | b | 6 | |
| 2760 | Minoria H. Erueti .. .. | b | 5 | |
| 2761 | Nearika Henare H. Erueti .. | f | 4 | |
| 2762 | Ngatihi Arawhare H. Erueti .. | b | 2 | |
| 2763 | Hehaia Kaiwai H. Erueti .. | b | 1 | |
| 2761 | Hrohaere Riki .. .. | b | 12 | Te Rangi Maiaka |
| 2763 | Kiri Riki .. .. | b | 9 | |
| 2768 | Rangitahi Kahui .. .. | b | 7 | Te Hauna |
| 2767 | Pawa te Hauere .. .. | f | 9 | Peraknon te Tawe |
| 2766 | Hare Pana Kiria .. .. | b | 7 | Te Keepa Rako |

## NGATI-HIKAIRO AND THEIR SUB-HAPUS.

### A

2769 Ahiwai Hikairo
2770 Aramangi Kaora
2771 Amoga Puawhare
2772 Atakoku Wetere
2773 Aki Kerei
2774 Amaketi te Koru
2775 Awha Ake
2776 Aremamaka Waitai
2777 Aretema Rotohiko

### H

2778 Hone te One
2779 Hone Wetere
2780 Hone Kaora
2781 Han Tootoua
2782 Hauru te Marwe
2783 Hori Paiate
2784 Hikihiki Hikairo
2785 Hemopo Kawana
2786 Hare Tamaaiki
2787 Hori Tiki
2788 Hemopo Kewene
2789 Henri Waruhia
2790 Hikitanga Maihi
2791 Hunia Kopaki
2792 Hemaia Miki
2793 Hakal Waitai
2794 Hori Tauwhare
2795 Haropata Pikiera
2796 Hare Kamete
2797 Haromona Hepa
2798 Hori Tangiwai
2799 Hunia Kahukino
2800 Hiakai Reihana
2801 Hikairo Reihana
2802 Hikihiki Reihana
2803 Hone Pamana

### I

2804 Iwikau te One

### K

2805 Kepa te Mutu
2806 Kaukaua Pukepuke
2807 Kaute Awha Tamihana
2808 Kahita Nohomutu
2809 Kumepo Pakura
2810 Karaka Whaiki
2811 Karuki Maihi
2812 Koukaka Wharaki
2813 Kotunga Rotohiko
2814 Karaka Paulana
2815 Kuiata Rua
2816 Kawana Kahukino

### M

2817 Hoko Pumipi
2818 Manua Moke
2819 Mere Tamaihi
2820 Meremiti Tahua
2821 Maihuri Tarata
2822 Mata Tangi
2823 Mapihua Kirei
2824 Marikorahi Maihi
2825 Maarea Hapuka
2826 Manga Maiora
2827 Matakana Pikia
2828 Moerua Hunua
2829 Matehaere Hapimana
2830 Maiata Wiremu
2831 Mimi Kamete
2832 Mangaroa Hingi
2833 Manukaira Hoe
2834 Mana te Arapani
2835 Maata Hikairo
2836 Matenga Reweti
2837 Matena Rarangi

### N Ng.

2838 Ngakai Pukuhina
2839 Ngaraiangi Kawana
2840 Ngatuaiara Hinowe
2841 Ngahuru Parana

2842 Ngaki Pene
2843 Ngakura Waikawau
2844 Ngungu Ratahi
2845 Ngahotaua Hou
2846 Noho Hukanui
2847 Ngahuripoki Tuti Noke
2848 Nona Nohomutu
2849 Ngahoru Nohomutu
2850 Ngauru Hou

P

2851 Pihia Haurua
2852 Pohepohe te Ake
2853 Pipi Hemopo
2854 Potiri te Wairiaki
2855 Puihi Mapi
2856 Putaua Weta
2857 Puripuri Kerei
2858 Punoi Pumipi
2859 Puruaeta Tesei
2860 Pihia Hou
2861 Potaua Hukanui
2862 Pungarehu Kapuru
2863 Puruarehu Kapuru

R

2864 Roia te Mutu
2865 Rimeta Kihihi
2866 Rangiwau Tuatana
2867 Reokura Tauhiniki
2868 Reokura Matehaere
2869 Rakuraku Huiraa
2870 Riki H. Ngatuerua
2871 Rakatai Tangi
2872 Rautaramua Mapi
2873 Rewahi Kauwa
2874 Rongoa Puaui
2875 Rangiaho Waitai
2876 Rangiruawa Riwi
2877 Rini Huiraa
2878 Riki Peti Pakapaka
2879 Rangihi Hou
2880 Rangiwhina Rotahiko
2881 Rahi Rangiao
2882 Rangiauawa Rahana
2883 Raiha Peniana
2884 Riki Rauparaha
2885 Rewa Mapi

T

2886 Tuatau te Ake
2887 Taburi Kauwa
2888 Tuke Pukepuke
2889 Tuohioki Tauwaha
2890 Te Hura Tuatau
2891 Tiriata Kauwa
2892 Tuua Renata
2893 Te Auu Pukepuke
2894 Te Rauhi Pakura
2895 Tiihuia Waimaori
2896 Tai Hauauru
2897 Tauhuri Kuki
2898 Tairua te Tauhati
2899 Tani Wetaru
2900 Tamaki Tamahana
2901 Tauru Kerewa
2902 Tiki Taimana
2903 Tukutahi Matawai
2904 Tapa Hairua
2905 Taiporiki Taimana
2906 Tau Tarauri
2907 Tuua Tauai
2908 Tuiaua Kapuli
2909 Tauahana Pipi
2910 Te Kiauruauui
2911 Tuaka Rau
2912 Tuia Kaihau Kino
2913 Tuhuru Nohomutu
2914 Tiriaaha te Aruaguni
2915 Tiriwa te Whiriaaki
2916 Tiatia Pumipi

U

2917 Urupa Pukepuke
2918 Uruhepaiaga Hou

W

2919 Wiri Tauaahi
2920 Whakauwa Tauaahi
2921 Wetekaaga Maau
2922 Wharaki Tuihara
2923 Waruhia Weta
2924 Waka Mautaro
2925 Whakaau Wetaru
2926 Weta Pumipi
2927 Wehewaha Te Kerei
2928 Wahaaga Mahikai
2929 Wetini Raparia
2930 Waihana Aotearagi

## Tauariiki (Minors)

| | | Sex | Age | Tribe |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2931 | Hiini E. Ngatuerua .. .. | k | 17 | Hiini Erueti |
| 2932 | Wi Kauwa .. .. | t | 1 | Hiaai Kauwa |
| 2933 | Papa Kauwa .. .. | t | 1 | |
| 2934 | Tuawhio Tuatana .. .. | t | 12 | Tuatau Ake |
| 2935 | Te Au Tuatana .. .. | t | 8 | |
| 2936 | Oao Tuatana .. .. | k | 11 | |
| 2937 | Te Ake Tuatahi .. .. | t | 10 | |
| 2938 | Kohuru Tuatana .. .. | t | 1 | |
| 2939 | Tarako Tuatana .. .. | t | 2 | |
| 2940 | Hapa Tuatana .. .. | t | 1 | |
| 2941 | Mita Pukepuke .. .. | t | 6 | Pukepuke te Ake |
| 2942 | Iaiaruwa Pukepuke .. .. | k | 12 | |
| 2943 | Hiaai Baki .. .. | t | 3 | |
| 2944 | Mutu te Ake .. .. | t | 4 | |
| 2945 | Te Wau Tuohioki .. .. | t | 10 | |
| 2946 | Hoki Amopo .. .. | t | 11 | |

| | | Sex. | Age. | Trustee. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2947 | Tauraiahi Ngawaka .. .. | k | 11 | Pohiri Whainaki |
| 2948 | Wiriaki Ngawaka .. .. | k | 8 | |
| 2949 | Marau Ngawaka .. .. | k | 5 | |
| 2950 | Wea Ngawaka .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 2951 | Amokaha Tuihana .. .. | k | 8 | Wharaki Tuihana |
| 2952 | Ngaungahi Tuihana .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 2953 | Noka Mapi .. .. | k | 1 | Mapi Huakiwi |
| 2954 | Mouamoto Mapi .. .. | k | 10 | |
| 2955 | Tahaka Tuahu .. .. | k | 8 | |
| 2956 | Tupuro Taimana .. .. | k | 5 | Haka Waitai |
| 2957 | Tele Taimana .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 2958 | Hauani Taimana .. .. | k | 1 | |
| 2959 | Puke Taimana .. .. | k | 10 | Tiki Taimana |
| 2960 | Hauaua Taimana .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 2961 | Rase Pouni .. .. | k | 4 | Pouni Pauiyi |
| 2962 | Haki Tau .. .. | k | 1 | |
| 2963 | Pauiyi Wata .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 2964 | Parua Karewa .. .. | k | 10 | Tuaru Karewa |
| 2965 | Tahitihi Karewa .. .. | k | 8 | |
| 2966 | Maru Karewa .. .. | k | 4 | |
| 2967 | Hine Ketu .. .. | k | 12 | |
| 2968 | Rima Karewa .. .. | k | 1 | |
| 2969 | Maaura Tuaru .. .. | k | 8 | |
| 2970 | Hiwera Rauai .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 2971 | Tahaka Pikia .. .. | k | 12 | Pikia Hauraa |
| 2972 | Whaaniha Pikia .. .. | k | 11 | |
| 2973 | Kauhinga Pikia .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 2974 | Wiriwiri Pikia .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 2975 | Haamanaka Pikia .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 2976 | Hiwera Tamaki .. .. | k | 3 | Tamehaiju Tamaki |
| 2977 | Karewa Tamaki .. .. | k | 2 | |
| 2978 | Ahiwa Tamaki .. .. | k | 4 | |
| 2979 | Maiawai Tamaki .. .. | k | 12 | |
| 2980 | Rangi Tani .. .. | k | 2 | Hima Weiwa |
| 2981 | Tawhiwhi Haki .. .. | k | 1 | |
| 2982 | Ngaungaungo Haki .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 2983 | Mere Haki .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 2984 | Tauaru Haki .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 2985 | Kaukoke-Haki .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 2986 | Koka Rukutai .. .. | k | 12 | Rukutai Tangi |
| 2987 | Awhitia Rukutai .. .. | k | 10 | |
| 2988 | Pauiyi Rukutai .. .. | k | 8 | |
| 2989 | Ngaua Rukutai .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 2990 | Ati Tonia Rukutai .. .. | k | 4 | |
| 2991 | Tamaru Rukutai .. .. | k | 1 | |
| 2992 | Wata E. Hore Kouati .. .. | k | 11 | K. E. Ngatuaria |
| 2993 | Tawhaiwa E. Kouati .. .. | k | 5 | |
| 2994 | Arepo Kouati .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 2995 | Manta Kawana .. .. | k | 12 | Hemopo Kawana |
| 2996 | Uruhanka Kawana .. .. | k | 3 | |
| 2997 | Kohitu Kawana .. .. | k | 2 | |
| 2998 | Wahanui Taimoho .. .. | k | 10 | |
| 2999 | Tupe Noka .. .. | k | 9 | Noka Hukauui |
| 3000 | Rangimahara Noka .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 3001 | Hauarewa Paiaua .. .. | k | 7 | |
| 3002 | Kauanga Kaiuga .. .. | k | 3 | Maunahara Hou |
| 3003 | Pou Hou .. .. | k | 9 | |
| 3004 | Mawaiga Hou .. .. | k | 6 | |
| 3005 | Batashinga Hou .. .. | k | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3006 | Pirongaere Aretene | .. | h | 9 | |
| 3007 | Rangahanga Aretene | .. | 1 | 13 | |
| 3008 | Mahe Tirikohua | .. | 1 | 7 | Rahana Hiakai |
| 3009 | Taiehieki Raika | .. | 1 | 3 | |
| 3010 | Wiremu Rangaraha | .. | 1 | 1 | |
| 3011 | Haki Karamoana | .. | 1 | 13 | Te Waekanga |
| 3012 | Mere Karamoana | .. | h | 13 | |

## WHANGANUI AND THEIR HAPUS.

A

3013 Amiria Kahora
3014 Amoka te Rapa
3015 Arekuta Maaroni

U

3016 Ureuta te Koapa
3017 Urohoro te Kaanga

H

3018 Hikaia Karaja
3019 Hinaki Rapiha
3020 Hauora Kaitiaka
3021 Hotirepa Watana
3022 Hapaira te Urunehoroa
3023 Hinaehiu te Koapa
3024 Haiua Taihi Mate
3025 Hanihare Pani
3026 Hamapiri Terikaua
3027 Hamapiri Tapaka
3028 Hinetiki Taihakiroi
3029 Hakipawa Hinetiki

K

3030 Kaitiroa
3031 Kaiwaiwa Rangihaita
3032 Kikiriua te Koapa
3033 Kinga Te Manaiko
3034 Kimihia Mere
3035 Kiria te Tari
3036 Kahutipuai Hawea
3037 Katerina te Waihaua
3038 Kahuwaero Roka
3039 Kimihia te Haiate
3040 Katarina te Wyta
3041 Kaiwhiri Hauraki

M

3042 Mangorua Purupuku
3043 Hamahira Rangiawhata
3044 Maria Kairiau
3045 Mata Taitua
3046 Matutaua Taiawhio
3047 Moeata Wiaeroua
3048 Maata Hinepuhi
3049 Mataua
3050 Manahihaki Ngaropiki
3051 Manaki Petiri
3052 Muhi te Pahipehi
3053 Mika Hakaraia
3054 Matawa Taihakuri
3055 Mateuo Waiora
3056 Makere te Uru
3057 Miki Ki Tarangi
3058 Mere Turi
3059 Maruiaora Mahara

N Ng

3060 Ngatai te Manaku
3061 Nukuaroro Hikaia
3062 Ngarota te Kiri
3063 Ngaharuroa Iriwhata
3064 Ngarangi te Uhu
3065 Ngawini te Koapa
3066 Ngatihawaru te Pau
3067 Ngatihaki te Awa
3068 Ngaroa te Kauae
3069 Ngawaho Raka
3070 Ngaraka te Ngaropiki
3071 Ngamaua Pukeariki
3072 Ngamaua Rauhuta
3073 Ngahuia Rauhuta

P

3074 Piripi Tahaia
3075 Paraone Rapiha
3076 Paapi te Mahutu
3077 Potiaga Potiripi
3078 Pukaka Tikapa
3079 Parakaiarangi Marukai
3080 Para Hikaia
3081 Papatara Ngatihaka
3082 Peti Rangiawaru
3083 Parahuihui Pukaia
3084 Papatipu Kui
3085 Paeruhaia Rakapa
3086 Parahuitao te Ngaropiki

R

3087 Reti Mirianna
3088 Rangiwaha
3089 Raiana Kau
3090 Rangipara te Kahui
3091 Ranari te Awhitanga
3092 Rangitapira
3093 Rora te Wai
3094 Rimuhanga te Turi
3095 Rore Rangihawea
3096 Rimuahanga
3097 Raihania

T

3098 Tuao Tahuaora
3099 Te Piki Kotuku Hinekai
3100 Tauoa te Uhi

3146 Te Karaka te Ngarupiki
3146 Tukutuku te Ngarupiki
3147 Te Marae Rongomatoroa
3148 Te Ann te Puru 2
3149 Tungaanakore Hinetiki
3150 Te Tarona Matakitaki
3151 Te Tarona Pei
3152 Te Rongorito
3153 Te Rata Maihara
3154 Tihinia Ngakuru
3155 Te Rahe Porangi
3156 Tamoe te Awhitu
3157 Takahuri Roera
3158 Te Rakaihuru Rewati
3159 Turoa Kauga
3160 Tungaanakore Waata
3161 Te Ata Kahiwaka
3162 Takarua te Kuta
3163 Te Poe Tahaka
3164 Taniora te Tahuri
3165 Te Takiwa Tauarua
3166 Tahi te Rangihaukina
3167 Te Hiakiwaka Manuaki
3168 Te Ngaungau Whaitiri
3169 Te Rangi Mapuna
3170 Te Waiparewa Waitapu
3171 Te Ara Takutuku

3172 Whakaraka te Kaitukaua
3173 Whakaneke Kairimu
3174 Wharekerehere Watene
3175 Wi te Awhitu
3176 Waikura te Kahuangki
3177 Witemu te Pukatea
3178 Wereta Hoera
3179 Whakapaki Hakaraia
3180 Wehi Tieke
3181 Weka Rewa
3182 Weka te Kaimoke
3183 Whanaiaki te Hemara

Tamariki (Minors).

| Sex | Age | Trustee | |
|---|---|---|---|
| f | 10 | Tanoa te Uki | |
| f | 4 | | |
| f | 10 | Rimaera Tauri | |
| f | 8 | | |
| f | 6 | Marakihaki te Ngaru | |
| f | 4 | Te Hula | |
| k | 15 | Wereta te Whiu | |
| k | 10 | Taimoi Ngakuaka | |
| k | 10 | Hikuia Maraki | |
| k | 8 | Te Hata Tauhia | |
| f | | Hauraki Tangaroi | |
| f | 19 | Manuata te Uraki | |
| f | 6 | Mangorua Rarupuka | |
| f | 5 | | |
| k | 10 | | |
| f | 7 | Whakapaki Hakawai | |
| f | 5 | | |
| f | 5 | | |
| k | 6 | | |
| k | 1 | | |

160

1900.

NEW ZEALAND.

# LANDLESS MAORIS IN THE WAIKATO, THAMES VALLEY, AND TAURANGA DISTRICTS

WHO LOST THEIR LAND BY CONFISCATION.

*Laid on the Table of the House of Representatives by leave.*

Waahi, Huntly, 22 Mei, 1900.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta, Ngatiwhau, and Ngatimango hapus of Waikato.*—1, Ekana Wharakura; 2, Hiku Wharakura; 3, Waiponamu Hiku; 4, Riri Hiku; 5, Wahawaha Hiku; 6, Ataranga Hiku; 7, Nawaa Tutata; 8, Ngapera Nawaa; 9, Hare Nawaa; 10, Te Ngare Nawaa; 11, Ihaka Nawaa; 12, Papa Tutata; 13, Kokowe Paapa; 14, Peti Paapa; 15, Parawera te Whakoki; 16, Kamota Parawera; 17, Wharekino Parawera; 18, Whakarere Kiurikore Parawera; 19, Hami Parawera; 20, Te Ropi Honare; 21, Ani Honare; 22, Ngamako Ekana Wharakura; 23, Maipa Tekawehi; 24, Wati Maipi; 25, Tati Maipi; 26, Te Papu Maipa; 27, Mihi Watara Tami; 28, Nipa te Ura; 29, Toka Parata; 30, Mango Parata; 31, Te Baihi Wiriwiri; 32, Te Whakahoro Tarahawaiki; 33, Takirua te Whakahoro; 34, Kura Takirua; 35, Te Kahu Takirua; 36, Te Whaipa Papaka; 37, Te Wharekino Teki; 38, Te Toko Teki; 39, Hori Teroma; 40, Moewai Hori; 41, Kohukohu Hori; 42, Rangitahuna Hori; 43, Pane Hori; 44, Mita te Tuiri; 45, Horina Nepia; 46, Te Rapo Nepia; 47, Te Hihi Nepia; 48, Rangatawa Nepia; 49, Turai Nepia; 50, Murua Mita; 51, Hera Mita; 52, Te Kota Rangatawa; 53, Ngahera te Mano; 54, Te Rauhi Ngahera; 55, Te Hou Ngahera; 56, Tame Wharotatara; 57, Tarukenga Tarahawaiki; 58, Taiawa Maioha; 59, Mihi Taiawa; 60, Honana Tuherea; 61, Merauna Honana; 62, Patara Mohi Taburi; 63, Heta Mohitaburi; 64, Kuiti Tiangakaiwhara; 65, Hare Pani Patira Maioha; 66, Taburi Heta; 67, Patara Maioha; 68, Te Ao Tutanga; 69, Te Amokobe Tihirahi; 70, Taata Tihirahi; 71, Merauna Tihirahi; 72, Tahuahi Tihirahi; 73, Paamanuka Tihirahi; 74, Te Uerangi Tihirahi; 75, Te Koha Tehuia; 76, Mutu te Huia; 77, Tauwhare te Huia; 78, Parentai te Huia; 79, Takotaua te Huia; 80, Te Whakaririka Kupaea; 81, Te Tiki Kupaea; 82, Kotu Kupaea; 83, Kookoe Horikiwikiwi; 84, Tauwha te Maioha; 85, Rangiamo Te Wahapiro; 86, Rangiaue te Wahapiro; 87, Mere te Pi; 88, Rangaukoha Tai; 89, Ngahoro Wahapiro; 90, Parekawhia Wahapiro; 91, Te Kahu Wahapiro; 92, Maata te Uira; 93, Neha te Uira; 94, Piripi te Uira; 95, Te Uira te Manihera; 96, Tuteao Manihera; 97, Tuteao Tamaiti te Uira; 98, Te Aokawehi te Manihera; 99, Te Pi te Pihopa; 100, Te Huia te Pi; 101, Te Wahapiro; 102, Taipua te Manihera; 103, Tirini te Wahapiro; 104, Ngakoroai te Wahapiro; 105, Kupakupa te Wahapiro; 106, Mere Karere.

*List of Names of Ngatihekoai hapu of Ngatimahuta, Waikato.*—107, Ropiha Pukekura; 108, Paraone Pukekura; 109, Hare Male Pukekura; 110, Paeme Pukekura; 111, Motu Tara; 112, Patoaino; 113, Ribata; 114, Te Whatomoana; 115, Tiatia; 116, Te Aira; 117, Hapatana; 118, Rangiatea; 119, Pupuhi; 120, Pakea; 121, Hauriri; 122, Tarangarokitoura; 123, Heikura; 124, Ngawari; 125, Tari; 126, Hakitaue; 127, Kino; 128, Timi; 129, Mere Neuana; 130, Piko te Motu; 131, Ita Motu; 132, Tame; 133, Noti; 134, Utauta; 135, Rukuparu; 136, Morehu Pukekura; 137, Rankura te Whatomoana; 138, Te Kare Mitikau; 139, Te Oreora; 140, Maiahu; 141, Tauahuki; 142, Ripeka Paa; 143, Tangihia; 144, Hine Ihu; 145, Hei Taonga; 146, Rangimatapuna; 147, Te Okeokemotu.

*List of Names of Ngatipuretawaki hapu of Ngatimahuta, Waikato.*—148, Paewaka Toetoe; 149, Hori Kaora; 150, Honare Purukutu; 151, Hoete Kaora; 152, Honra Purukuto; 153, Tiwha Paora; 154, Manuera te Wani; 155, Teitei Turanga; 156, Takana Teitei; 157, Te Hiko Waaka; 158, Heni te Hika; 159, Mihaka Titaha; 160, Kotimana Teitei; 161, Ruru Purukutu; 162, Te Wani Turanga.

*List of Names of Ngatinaenae hapu of Ngatimahuta, Waikato.*—163, Matene Poraa; 164, Poraa; 165, Hona Poraa; 166, Hori Poraa; 167, Marumaru Tawhana; 168, Te Kare Tawhana; 169, Tera Tawhana; 170, Hinawai te Ngahuru; 171, Te Wini te Ngaluru; 172, Paua te Paikauri; 173, Takerei Pulo; 174, Weehemo Hira; 175, Para Waikato Pehi.

*List of Names of Ngatitekiriuni hapu of Waikato.*—176, Mana Paoturi; 177, Hikihiki Paoturi; 178, Tonupiki Paoturi; 179, Te Awa Paoturi; 180, Muaia Paoturi; 181, Patupaiu Paoturi; 182, Kopa Whakamaru; 183, Tongiwaiua Paoturi; 184, Te Wara Paoturi; 185, Parerangi Tarehu; 186, Toangina Paoturi; 187, Parewhai Ngatanga Toangina; 188, Haumurumuru Toangina; 189, Rerehau;

190, Te Mamae; 191, Parerenga; 192, Mihi; 193, Kingi; 194, Te Rangiuta; 195, Te Kikiri; 196, Porangi Tahakura; 197, Tamaiti Porangi; 198, Te Rako; 199, Te Waihaki; 200, Wharekawa; 201, Tahakura Porangi; 202, Rajsaura Porangi; 203, Te Morehu Haterani; 204, Te Werana Rangikiha; 205, Tuhonia; 206, Rawhakarehu; 207, Reta; 208, Waiwera; 209, Ngakoto Paeturi; 210, Waati Ngaketi; 211, Kawhe; 212, Haane; 213, Maata; 214, Pouaka; 215, Te Ata; 216, Tiripu Wai Ngakehe; 217, Te Puhi Paeturi; 218, Kana te Puhi; 219, Whitiora; 220, Whangapuna; 221, Tame te Puhi; 222, Te Morehu te Puhi; 223, Te Mamae te Puhi; 224, Huiarangi te Puhi; 225, Kupaea Huiarangi; 226, Te Pae Kiawhiti; 227, Tinehuiaarangi; 228, Hori Tau Poike; 229, Rangihuna Hone; 230, Tuarea Takoke; 231, Poihe Tuarea; 232, Hemopo Poihi; 233, Te Aue Poiha; 234, Pukehu Poihi; 235, Takuki Poihi; 236, Tangi Ariki Puhi; 237, Neha Poihi; 238, Tauhiari Poihi; 239, Paretoa Hemopo; 240, Matehaere Hemopo.

*List of Names of Pourakaka hapu of Waikato.*—241, Ngakuna te Retimana; 242, Taniti te Retimana; 243, Ngakiri te Retimana; 244, Totara te Retimana; 245, Matena te Retimana; 246, Wika te Retimana; 247, Toto te Retimana; 248, Waitapa te Retimana; 249, Te Paea te Retimana; 250, Hua te Retimana; 251, Te Aohau te Retimana; 252, Te Kare te Retimana; 253, Rauparuhamu te Retimana; 254, Hora Hamanu Tarakitiki; 255, Rangitakanga Tarakitiki; 256, Horanga Akura Totara; 257, Te Rangirehare Ngataima; 258, Kahumauku Ngataima; 259, Hinepare Ngataima; 260, Kiriona Ngataima; 261, Ngahiwi Tenga; 262, Pene Tenga; 263, Hoani Maki; 264, Piripi Maki; 265, Puarere Maki; 266, Naiti Maki; 267, Hunia Maki; 268, Karaka Maki; 269, Rutu Maki; 270, Ngawharau Maki; 271, Kino Maki; 272, Te Okioki Maki; 273, Whakakoha Maki; 274, Hora Poti.

*List of Names of Puitahahi hapu of Waikato.*—275, H. Paengahuka; 276, Ngakata Paengahuka; 277, Kahu Rawhiti; 278, Kauo Paengahuka; 279, H. Koreama; 280, Pi Koreama; 281, Tamoa Tauhaatu; 282, Paki Kautu; 283, Turia Kautu; 284, Katahu Kautu; 285, Paepoto Kautu; 286, Hingaia Kautu; 287, Parengauhaia Kautu; 288, Panitauroa Kautu; 289, Kiritoha te Aoturoa; 290, Heto te Aoturoa; 291, Karauna Pukaue; 292, Rangimawae; 293, Ngaueko Paengahuka; 294, Turau Pukaue; 295, Pouteapu Horomaua; 296, Pareraututu Horomaua; 297, Whangaroa Horomaua; 298, Rangingatata Horomaua; 299, Te Ranga Poutapu; 300, Matatia Poutapu; 301, Te Natumamu Poutapu; 302, Tamahau Haama; 303, Rangitaou Whangaroa; 304, Teno Whangaroa; 305, Rangiaohe Papa.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta hapu (Continuation of Waikato).*—306, Pumakai Tomiko; 307, Tukua Punakai; 308, Te Pouwhitu Punakai; 309, Tuneke Punakai; 310, Waewae Punakai; 311, Te Manu Taupua Tomiko; 312, Te Hunau te Manu; 313, Te Hei Horehere te Manu; 314, Mokoia te Manu; 315, Mere te Manu; 316, Ruiha te Manu; 317, Wiri te Manu; 318, Tauuini te Manu; 319, Rangihuia te Manu; 320 Tiki te Manu; 321, Te Pare te Manu; 322, Te Manukiharotui; 323, Kiki Potatau; 324, Waina Potatau; 325, Kirihoroa Kareua; 326, Hone Karuna; 327, Mere Karena; 328, Kahutuatua; 329, Tira Karena; 330, Kerei Karena; 331, Karaka Kerapa; 332, Hariata Kerapa; 333, Noki Kerapa; 334, Poutu Kerapa; 335, Kahupaea Kerapa; 336, Ramari Kerapa; 337, Wiri Kerapa; 338, Tohi Kerapa; 339, Koki Kerapa; 340, Kohi Kerapa; 341, Huatau Wiriuu; 342, Titi Wiriuu; 343, Ramari Rawhiti; 344, Karena Takoro; 345, Kobi Takoro; 346, Rana Kohi; 347, Karena Kohi; 348, Te Rangi Kohi; 349, Kura Marotini.

*List of Names of Ngatimakarangi and Ngatikahu hapus.*—350, Tohi Ariki Putere; 351, Paeroa Putere; 352, Wauhi Putere; 353, Nika Putere; 354, Nuku Putere; 355, Kiringi Putere; 356, Tupoko te Ruinga; 357, Te Arotahi te Ruinga; 358, Mangahaua te Ruinga; 359, Huia Rapatahi; 360, Wehi Huia; 361, Waua Pitaha; 362, Rangiwawau Tohiariki; 363, Makirangi Tohiariki; 364, Maripo Wauhi; 365, Paraka Wauhi; 366, Para Houria Wauhi; 367, Te Atakubu Nika; 368, Te Whaipo Nika; 369, Te Tore Nika; 370, Peuapeua Nika; 371, Tauiwa Nika; 372, Ria te Ruinga; 373, Hineraa Paeroa; 374, Mangahaua Nika; 375, Nui Nuku; 376, Te Pukira Nuku; 377, Wiriwiri Wehe; 378, Hui Ngarin Nuku; 379, Mako Wehi; 380, Heonetana Maupakanga; 381, Waiata Honeta; 382, Taitimu Honeta; 383, Waipuna Honeta; 384, Kohi Ariki Honeta; 385, Para Kaihuanga Honeta; 386, Poa Whare Honeta; 387, Toko Mauri Honeta; 388, Te Pobo Honeta; 389, Ranui Manpakanga; 390, Kaka Ranui; 391, Ranui Peehi Ranui; 392, Tae Rere Ranui; 393, Terira Wehi; 394, Harihari Wehi; 395, Wirihana Wehi; 396, Rangiamohia Wehi; 397, Rakuraku Wehi; 398, Werewere Whakaawe; 399, Manga Whakaawe; 400, Wehi Whaknawe; 401, Were Whaknawe; 402, Tawi Whakaawe; 403, Potahi Ruta; 404, Te Ata Ruta; 405, Tipo Ruta; 406, Miriawa Tipene; 407, Huihui Mahiroa; 408, Materoa Hone; 409, Rangiuiaki Hone; 410, Tia Hone; 411, Whina Hone; 412, Pane Hore; 413, Pare Hori; 414, Te Tahi Materoa; 415, Te Ru Waikowhai; 416, Pohakeno Materoa; 417, Whina Rangiuiaki; 418, Ani Tangihaere; 419, Rita Whina; 420, Te koru Whina; 421, Kamare Toka; 422, Maata Rangiuiaki; 423, Te Ika Maupoho; 424, Te Ata Peaniangoa; 425, Toru Peaniangoa; 426, Poihakeno te Ika; 427, Te Pahi te Ika; 428, te Ika; 429, Toka Toru; 430, Kaumoana Witara; 431, Waihuka Kuamoana; 432, Nehu Teati.

*List of Names of Ngatikahuoro hapu of Waikato.*—433, Toso Roka te Para; 434, Te Ahaiti te Para; 435, Tumai te Para; 436, Mihaere te Para; 437, Hemo te Para; 438, Matehaere te Para; 439, Taehuri te Para; 440, Uriwhapuku te Para; 441, Taitua te Para; 442, Kaha te Para; 443, Nori te Para; 444, Tehina te Para; 445, Mau te Para; 446, Te Whakainu te Para; 447, Nipa te Para; 448, Tero te Para; 449, Kahutoroa te Para; 450, Toretore te Para; 451, Tetahua te Para; 452, Te Rauiti te Para; 453, Te Maro Kawhaki; 454, Piau te Tohi.

*List of Names of Ngatiwhauroa hapu of Waikato.*—455, Rangiamohia te Kotuku; 456, Te Ngaengaere Patu; 457, Parekoharu Pene; 458, Te Hiwauga Pene; 459, Patu Kiharo; 460, Totore Kiharo; 461, Ngata Ngapaki; 462, Te Amaru Ngapaki; 463, Ngahaka Tawa; 464, Te Taniwha Wiremu; 465, Hauauiangi Wiremu; 466, Parauru Wiremu; 467, Heui Wiremu; 468, Atalo Wiremu; 469, Tuke Kumara; 470, Waka Wiremu; 471, Paapa Akarauti; 472, Rangipuhia Akarauti; 473, Tauwhare Akarauti; 474, Ngumihi Akarauti; 475, Rangipoohi Akauti; 476, Moewai Akauti; 477, Malewaka te Au; 478, Papi te Au; 479, Hinehou te Au; 480, Tamapou te Au; 481,

Pomahi te Reo; 482, Henare te Reo; 483, Awakoti te Reo; 484, Maruera te Reo; 485, Henare te Reo; 486, Pango te Reo; 487, Tauwehi te Reo; 488, Kawarima te Reo; 489, Kaukau te Reo; 490, Rangihaeroa te Reo; 491, Te Paiahi Pene; 492, Pene Kupa; 493, Hira Pene; 494, Te Rerengi; 495, Kaiana Pene Taniwha; 497, Eruera Taniwha; 498, Hukiputini Taniwha; 499, Tuwitahi Taniwha; 500, Tamahi Taniwha; 501, Te Aorarama Wiremu; 502, Kupapa Kupa; 503, Kopakopa Rauruaro; 504, Parekiri Wiremu; 505, Miriama Hare; 506, Tauroua Hare; 507, Tatae Hare; 508, Mere Hoco; 509, Henare Hare; 510, Pape Hoco; 511, Kowhiti Tohirangi; 512, Te Oko Kupa; 513, Te Rui Tohirangi.

*List of Names of Ngatiparetaka hapu.*—514, Mere; 515, Tapara te Akuaku; 516, Kiri Kawiranga; 517, Te Matenui Whataraa; 518, Pita Paetai; 519, Tauranga Ika Takarei; 520, Te Hiaki Paetai; 521, Tahoi Pubi; 522, Te Ao Tahoi; 523, Tankiri Tipene; 524, Tehingamate Tauranguka; 525, Te Whakahawea Pouroto; 526, Te Hauwha Matenui; 527, Henare Ngawhika; 528, Paretutaki Matenui; 529, Ruku Whatarau; 530, Paaahi Whatarau; 531, Nehuata Paetai; 532, Ngahuruwa Kati; 533, Paretoka Pita; 534, Te Rerenga Pita; 535, Teihana Moroiti; 536, Raiha Paetai; 537, Matekino te Whare Paekea; 538, Tame Paekea; 539, Te Hira Paekea; 540, Mango Paekea; 541, Te Hauki Pita; 542, Anuhaei Takarei; 543, Tahana Retiketi; 544, Rangitoia Aranga; 545, Heke te Rangi te Aranga.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta (continued).*—546, Te Hatu te Iti; 547, Tuarua Rueka; 548, Te Poroa Matekai; 549, Whareiti Hamaka; 550, Kapi; 551, Harehare te Tabeha; 552, Riki Kate; 553, Te Iwikau Kati; 554, Te Kainga Kuri Kati; 555, Peti Kati; 556, Tarao Kati; 557, Taitimu Harehare; 558, Te Tabeha Harehare; 559, Waipaora te Tatau; 560, Rukuruku Matekai; 561, Te Rarua te Reinga; 562, Meroana te Tatau; 563, Tauaka te Tatau; 564, Tara te Tatau; 565, Mama te Tatau; 566, Te Acrero te Tatau; 567, Oherua Taimanawa; 568, Rauniria Taimanawa; 569, Tana Puhi; 570, Kiriruanga; 571, Kiua Puhi; 572, Taimanawa Irwaka; 573, Purua Iriwaka; 574, Kirimango Matekai; 575, Tumate Taimanawa; 576, Kirimango.

*List of Names of Ngatihoura me Ngatiwairere hapus of Waikato.*—577, Nukutaeroa Hakopa; 578, Te Manaeroa Hakopa; 579, Mano Hakopa; 580, Paketa te Puke; 581, Kirimango te Puke; 582, Raiha te Puke; 583, Tito te Puke; 584, Te Huia te Puke; 585, Tukitina te Puke; 586, Bari te Puke 587, Hare te Puke; 588, Rangiharuru Nukutaeroa; 589, Hoiwhara Nukutaeroa; 590, Tauriua Nukutaeroa; 591, Maata Peho; 592, Kaungaiti Peho; 593, Rawhi Tupetc; 594, Ngahei Nukutaeroa; 595, Kongiringi Tawhakaherea.

*List of Names of Ngatiruwai hapu of Waikato.*—596, Hopa Iraani; 597, Kawhi Hopa; 598, Tupeta Hopa; 599, Ihiraigi Hopa; 600, Te Nuia Hopa; 601, Te Ane Hopa; 602, Hoki Nuia; 603, Takatao Nuia; 604, Herewini Nuia; 605, Tenori Nuia; 606, Pare Nuia; 607, Okomairangi Nuia; 608, Tautini Nuia; 609, Huitai Hopa; 610, Ahumai Huitai; 611, Takiwaiora Huaitai; 612, Te Rangi Huitai; 613, Kato Huitai; 614, Te Hiwa Huitai; 615, Tuhuia Huitai; 616, Te Amo Kaipena; 617, Te Wehuwehi Amo; 618, Te Hatu Amo; 619, Paro Amo; 620, Te Rongo Amo; 621, Apa Amo; 622, Tangiwai Amo; 623, Te Heiman Amo; 624, Hopini Amo; 625, Pene Amo; 626, Kurahira Pene; 627, Matau Pene; 628, Tame Pene; 629, Te Amo Pene; 630, Tere Pene; 631, Te Atawai Pene; 632, Tamatiu Pene; 633, Ngaki Hopa; 634, Tuioke Rapata; 635, Kirihipi Rapata; 636, Tuiu Rapata.

*List of Names of Ngatikuhui hapu of Waikato.*—637, Hemopo Rihari; 638, Te Ngarotangi Rihari; 639, Hoani Ngarotangi; 640, Mana Rihari; 641, Te Arani Mana; 642, Taaka Mana; 643, Kohitu Mana.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta hapu (continued).*—644, Rihi Hori Kitahi; 645, Reu Hopa; 646, Rihipoti Reu; 647, Hana Kitahi; 648, Ngakuru Hoani Papata; 649, Ngawaii Hoani Papata; 650, Ngahoro Whatiwhatihoe; 651, Te Aue Ngahoro; 652, Wiha Ngahoro; 653, Hana Ngahoro; 654, Te Pa te Miere; 655, Anohia Ngakuru; 656, Whiringaki Ropiha; 657, Te Manu Whiringaki; 658, Ngana Nepia; 659, Tamerangi Manahi; 660, Ngamiraka Teki.

*List of Names of Ngatimaho hapu.*—661, Ratima te Mata; 662, Kauwaaru; 663, Mataiti; 664, Rangikoopa; 665, Te Ana Herewini; 666, Te Wharua Herewini; 667, Hana Herewini; 668, Roihanare Herewini; 669, Kirimata Herewini; 670, Takuahi Herewini; 671, Mango Herewini; 672, Wiriana Herewini; 673, Takawai Herewini; 674, Ngawaka te Waare; 675, Tau Ngawaka; 676, Rawiri Ngawaka; 677, Kauraina Ngawaka; 678, Te Arawaero Ngawaka; 679, Te Merua te Amo; 680, Tom Kaitiya; 681, Katipa te Amo; 682, Werapapa Moehaki; 683, Hemonia Moehakene; 684, Tai te Waru; 685, Oherua te Waru; 686, Hubere te Waru; 687, Nganiho Pamapana; 688, Hone Taikawa; 689, Pahiwi te Aho; 690, Ngaparahi te Aho; 691, Te Aho Hawaha; 692, Kahu Morehu; 693, Morehu Wiki; 694, Tauraka Wiki; 695, Maru Wiki; 696, Tuaru Wiki; 697, Te Pii Wiki.

*List of Names of Ngatiwhawhakia hapu of Waikato.*—698, Pare Wetere; 699, Ngaku Maruhiki; 700, Ngohi Wetere; 701, Tini Wetere; 702, Te Waru Wetere; 703, Kaua Wetere; 704, Maki Wetere; 705, Rangi Hoani; 706, Ngamako Haami; 707, Awa Haami; 708, Turuma Haami; 709, Heni Haami; 710, Poto Haami; 711, Rangiora Haami; 712, Mere Haami; 713, Aota Haami; 714, Parehuia Hone; 715, Taaua Hone; 716, Rangiorua Hone; 717, Hone te Wii; 718, Roka Hone; 719, Maata Hone; 720, Piha Hone; 721, Awa Tukiri; 722, Pea Awa; 723, Hori Awa; 724, Kupa Awa; 725, Tana Awa; 726, Ngahi Awa; 727, Pea Tukiri; 728, Hare Pea; 729, Pearere Pea; 730, Tuhituhi te Awa; 731, Tukiri te Awa; 732, Kotahitu Kiri; 733, Mahere te Wiremu; 734, Ani Wiremu; 735, Ngarongo Wiremu; 736, Tautahi Wiremu; 737, Maraea Wiremu; 738, Pare Wiremu; 739, Potokiri; 740, Te Oke Poto; 741, Whereiti Poto; 742, Te Rua Tukiri; 743, Tini Tukiri; 744, Mete Tukiri; 745, Hana Tukiri; 746, Mereana Tukiri; 747, Tuiri Tukiri; 748, Hori Paki; 749, Kare Hori; 750, Hori Hukerei; 751, Te Pare Hari; 752, Wetere Hori; 753, Mere Paki; 754, Maki Peene; 755, Hana Peene; 756, Ani Peene; 757, Wiri Peena; 758, Tapi Peene; 759, Rangi Peene; 760, Merete Wao; 761, Hunanga Tauwhare; 762, Kiri Matena; 763, Tahu Matena; 764, Rawiri Matena; 765, Tairere Hori; 766, Roka Tairere; 767, Tame Tairere; 768, Te Waa Tai-

pere; 769, Pu Tairere; 770, Paora Tairere; 771, Peti Tairere; 772, Kana Ranana; 773, Tahan Kana; 774, Kio Kana; 775, Hine Kana; 776, Powhiri Kana; 777, Oke Kana; 778, Horahanga Kana; 779, Te Mamae Kana; 780, Rina Hone; 781, Powhiri Pare; 782, Timoti Pare; 783, Ngahu Pare; 784, Pene Pare; 785, Hana Pare; 786, Mahia Pare; 787, Roka Peere; 788, Hana Ranana; 789, Te Huia Hana; 790, Meru Hana; 791, Te Ngaehe Hana; 792, Te Ata Hana; 793, Ngatahi Tukiri; 794, Rohi te Wao; 795, Pene te Wao; 796, Ngaronga Tukiri; 797, Mereana Whareiti; 798, Tuatu Mana; 799, Arani Mana; 800, Tauwhare-Waikato; 801, Tupotahi Waikato; 802, Rangi Tukosahi; 803, Erueru Waikato; 804, Tuaha Waikato; 805, Hemi Waikato; 806, Kaipo Waikato; 807, Te Ata Waikato; 808, Riria Waikato; 809, Poka Waikato; 810, Koihape Kaipo; 811, Moeahu te Whati; 812, Wiremu te Wao; 813, Riria te Whareiti; 814, Te Ore te Whatu; 815, Te Kare te Whatu; 816, Te Whare te Whatu; 817, Te Whakare te Wao; 818, Te Whata te Whakara; 819, Pera Whakara; 820, Parua te Whakara; 821, Raukura Hori; 822, Pine te Au Wetere; 823, Hemi Tukiri; 824, Te Puki te Hira; 825, Te Rua Ranana; 826, Wiremu Whareiti.

*List of Names of Ngatiipa hapu of Waikato.*—827, Hororiri Mite; 828, Hikaka Mite; 829, Hanareta Mite; 830, Tahatahi Mite; 831, Paretahi Hororiri; 832, Rangitakaiho Paretohi; 833, Mite Paretohi; 834, Maringirangi Paretohi; 835, Tuwini Ngakungaku; 836, Mite Nini Potaua; 837, Tipa Matenga; 838, Hikaura Matenga.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta hapu (continued).*—839, Te Ika Maupoho; 840, Tom Peneiaua; 841, Te Ate Peniaiaga; 842, Pohakena te Ika; 843, Te Pahi te Ika; 844, Te Uru te Ika; 845, Toka Toru; 846, Witana Kaiweona; 847, Parekohu Pahi; 848, Tame te Pahi; 849, Waihuka Witana; 850, Mahu te Ate; 851, Te Ao Tonga te Ika.

*List of Names of Ngatitutengongona hapu of Waikato.*—852, Komiria Hape; 853, Te Mamae Hape; 854, Te Harehare Hape; 855, Te Kathana Mere Hira Hape; 856, Komiria Roha; 857, Te Hurinoo te Mamae Hape; 858, Mihi te Mamae Hape; 859, Hurita te Mamae Hape; 860, Te Kahui Tupare Hape; 861, Riihia Tupare Hape; 862, Torenini te Ngoe; 863, Tauranga te Karehana; 864, Maia te Karehana; 865, Hiria te Kaihana; 866, Kumiroa te Kaihana; 867, Te Rua te Karihana; 868, Takuranga Maria; 869, Taikuri Marea; 870, Pare Amio Marea.

*List of Names of Ngatingahia hapu of Waikato.*—871, Mita Mautara; 872, Parekohu Mautara; 873, Tuatu Mautara; 874, Tahipeto te Whakawhiti; 875, Onehe Mautara; 876, Boani Mautara; 877, Tinga Mautara; 878, Tosioe Mautara; 879, Tutuki Taoiwha; 880, Te Kanawa Whakawhiti; 881, Ngaruhi Tuatu; 882, Tikitiki Tutuki; 883, Tiaohua Piharau.

*List of Names of Ngatitawhaka hapu.*—884, Te Rauanea; 885, Pakerau.

*List of Names of Ngatihoroki.*—886, Kaingahi te Ngaongao; 887, Whata te Ngoungou; 888, Te Bei Roa Winikorei.

*List of Names of Ngatihape hapu.*—889, Riki Hikepano; 890, Tanu Whata; 891, Harere Muri.

*List of Names of Ngatihuakatoa.*—892, Kawa Ngahaka; 893, Okeroa Ngahaka; 894, Haru Riria; 895, Ngapuka Hori Whare; 896, Tutata Hori Whare; 897, Paekau Hori Whare; 898, Hori Rotoroto Whare.

*List of Names of Huakatoa hapu.*—899, Umuroa Hori Whare; 900, Te Waha Hori Whare; 901, Taruki HoriWhare; 902, Neke Umuroa; 903, Rikihana Tutata; 904, Rere Tutata; 905, Kare Tutata; 906, Mei Ngahiwi; 907, Tape Ngahiwi; 908, Turua Raniera; 909, Horohua Raniera; 910, Invinu Ranea; 911, Rangiamohia Turua; 912, Nohu Ngarua Paekau.

*List of Names of Pukaw hapu.*—913, Iwi Kauri Haro.

*List of Names of Huakatoa hapu.*—914, Raupoka Pahi.

*List of Names of Ngatiamaru hapu.*—915, Ani Paretai.

*List of Names of Ngatipo (sub-hapus), Ngatiomaru, Ngatiparaue, Ngatikahukoka, Ngatihape, Ngatimaaki, Ngatikere.*—916, Te Whena te Atua; 917, Hautiti te Papa; 918, Tuhawhe Tipapa; 919, Manuhiki te Hateto; 920, Takoke Rua; 921, Te Horeta Araiti; 922, Moaho Horeta; 923, Paremoko Horeta; 924, Wiremu Horeta; 925, Hoani Horita; 926, Pusha Horita; 927, Para Waikato Hocita; 928, Hautana Horita; 929, Pepe Horita; 930, Matehuirua Karaipe; 931, Teme Mate Huirua; 932, Te Rua Rua; 933, Riria te Rua; 934, Timi te Rua; 935, Hara te Rua; 936, Kuaki te Rangi Patiki; 937, Rautau Kau; 938, Taea Kau; 939, Wiremu Kau; 940, Ahuriri Mango; 941, Te Mamae Ahuriri; 942, Poka Ahuriri; 943, Kootuitiki Ahuriri; 944, Te Kaukau Ahuriri; 945, Te Arai Ahuriri; 946, Raiua Pohuwai; 947, Maringi Tuhawhe; 948, Te Kuri Kraipu; 949, Parearita te Kuri; 950, Karo te Kuri; 951, Hare te Kuri; 952, Te Hope te Whena; 953, Maata te Hope; 954, Nukuhia te Hope; 955, Anookuru te Hope; 956, Manaia te Whena; 957, Te Ono Ngaica; 958, Tata Ngaca; 959, Ti Aho te Whena; 960, Hewai te Whena; 961, Winiherei Kauwhaea; 962, Toro Winikorei; 963, Manahau te Puni; 964, Ngahuia Manukau; 965, Ngawhare Manukau; 966, Warena Manukau; 967, Tonganui Manukau; 968, Winikorei Manukau; 969, Teti Manukau; 970, Rewha Manukau; 971, Papato te Kurai; 972 Te Waaiti Papato; 973, Parewehi Papato; 974, Pita Papato; 975, Pakohuia Papato; 976, Tako Papato; 977, Toka Waiko Tongaruhoto; 978, Te Uira Tuhoraugi; 979, Ngahu te Uira; 980, Takataka te Uira; 981, Potatau Takiki; 982, Huia Warua Potatau; 983, Kaka Potatau; 984, Kahupaki Potatau; 985, Tahuwi Potatau; 986, Mango Potatau; 987, Toto Potatau; 988, Takama te Rangi Karaipa; 989, Hemi Taka; 990, Mereana Taka; 991, Mere Taka; 992, Harata Tata; 993, Tame Tata; 994, Tore Tata; 995, Hori Tata; 996, Hame Tukorehu; 997, Pene Tukorehu; 998, Henero Tukorehu; 999, Arapata Tukorehu; 1000, Keiti Hami Tukorehu; 1001, Hariata Hami Tukorehu; 1002, Henare Hami Tukorehu; 1003, Pita Hami Tukorehu, 1004, Te Kurukuru Tahawi; 1005, Ngahina te Karehuru; 1006, Te Rangi Kaauru; 1007, Ruru te Rangi; 1008, Puku te Rangi; 1009, Te Rauamaho te Rangi; 1010, Tukokau te Rangi; 1011, Karaka Kaiuura; 1012, Tauinaha Karaka; 1013, Kauuru Karaka; 1014, Waituhi Karaka; 1015, Te Aitu Karaka; 1016, Te Ao Karaka; 1017, Kauiunga Karaka; 1018, Hamiora Karaka; 1019, Hana Karaka; 1020, Hori Karaka; 1021, Tawhi Hanai; 1022, Tawhara Hanai; 1023, Te Ngakohua Maouhiki; 1024, Te Reina Maouhiki; 1025, Te Hateto Maouhiki; 1026, Hahera Maouhiki; 1027, Kuku te Kuru

kuru; 1028, Motukura Kuku; 1029, Moa Kuku; 1030, Rumatiki Kuku; 1031, Pukerimu Puhi; 1032, Tauhinu Taumata; 1033, Taumata Kurai; 1034, Mare Taumata; 1035, Ngenge Taumata; 1036, Tono Taumata; 1037, Wikiriwhi Taumata; 1038, Rangimutu Taumata; 1039, Ngataua Pehamata; 1040, Rangi Pani; 1041, Te Ati Horonga Ngataua; 1042, Hingatu Ngataua; 1043, Ratua Ngataua; 1044, Te Whatu Ngataua; 1045, Te Puna Ngataua; 1046, Hone Ngataua; 1047, Te Rehia Ngataua; 1048, Nekeneke Ngataua; 1049, Ringawhati Ngataua; 1050, Wiremu Ngataua; 1051, Tumata Pehiwa; 1052, Areka Tumata; 1053, Marama Tumata; 1054, Pita Tumata; 1055, Heni Tumata; 1056, Tuhita Tumata; 1057, Tamu Pehimana; 1058, Rangihia Tama.

*List of Names of Ngatiparewa hapu.*—1059, Te Mateamo Muru Paenga; 1060, Tiatia Mateamo; 1061, Tanghia Mateamo; 1062, Hui Taonga Mateamo; 1063, Rangi Mateamo; 1064, Hira Wharetangitangi; 1065, Parehura; 1066, Terekau Nukuhura; 1067, Hone Kingi Wharetangitangi; 1068, Paten Hone Kingi; 1069, Te Waiwehia Hone Kingi; 1070, Te Whetu Hone Kingi; 1071, Kupa Hone Kingi; 1072, Rangihua Tata Hone Kingi; 1073, Raima te Wharetangitangi; 1074, Tiaapa te Moana; 1075, Rangimako te Moana; 1076, Manahi te Moana; 1077, Pepe te Moana; 1078, Ngaretu Hoakawaka; 1079, Takapu Ngaresti; 1080, Hoakanaka Ngaresti; 1081, Harehare Hoakanaka; 1082, Tuhura Harehare; 1083, Tukurangi Tuhura; 1084, Kumeroa Tuhura; 1085, Hiwai Tuhura; 1086, Te Maki Turanga Tuhura; 1087, Paoa Tarore.

*List of Names of Ngatihahuioka hapu.*—1088, Te Wharehuia Rakeitonga; 1089, Ngapera Rakeitonga; 1090, Timi te Wharehuia; 1091, Rahuruaki te Wharehuia; 1092, Tekatea te Wharehuia; 1093, Raretori te Wharehuia; 1094, Ngaroma te Wharehuia; 1095, Tohiriri te Wharehuia; 1096, Huriwhenua Ranakitua; 1097, Makinai Huriwhenua; 1098, Te Koiri Huriwhenua; 1099, Pekaira Huriwhenua; 1100, Atamira Huriwhenua; 1101, Mitai Huriwhenua; 1102, Tikapa Ranakitua; 1103, Mere Tikapa; 1104, Ruharuha Ranakitua; 1105, Hohaia Wairoa; 1106, Te Rehu Purangahia; 1107, Paribana te Rehu; 1108, Hiria te Rehu; 1109, Tueti te Rehu; 1110, Te Wairoto te Rehu; 1111, Te Rere Hauku.

*List of Names of Ngatimaaki hapu of Waikato.*—1112, Potana te Amo; 1113, Pinikera Potana; 1114, Te Hana Potana; 1115, Tawhai te Amo; 1116, Te Iringa Tawhai; 1117, Papaka te Iringa; 1118, Te Kurate Iringa; 1119, Whetu te Iringa; 1120, Te Aopaki Kuri; 1121, Tuhirangi Tami; 1122, Te Rere Tawhai; 1123, Te Uira Ropata; 1124, Te Ko Tami; 1125, Huatahi Tami; 1126, Ngaweki Hori; 1127, Tuhatau Whanaki; 1128, Ernest Whanaki; 1129; Matau Kahuera; 1130, Pukotapu Toaka; 1131, Te Rawi Mahinui; 1132, Kuti te Wharauroa; 1133, Tangiora te Wharauroa; 1134, Manuante Patara; 1135, Te Whiringa Patara; 1136, Waiarangi Patara; 1137, Waitapu Patu; 1138, Hera Pinikera; 1139, Pepe Pinikera; 1140, Tame Pinikera; 1141, Tiriti Epiha; 1142, Mere Epiha; 1143, Te Pohau Epiha; 1144, Paraone Epiha; 1145, Tanenui Moi; 1146, Hetekia te Abo; 1147, Te Rankohi Hetekia; 1148, Te Rangi te Hiiri; 1149, Rawhiti te Hiiri; 1150, Taukiri Hetekia; 1151, Ngaro Hetekia; 1152, Kohito Epiha; 1153, Te Amo Tanenui; 1154, Tukokiri Tanenui; 1155, Moeiti Tanenui; 1156, Te Maru Tanenui; 1157, Rantau Hetekia; 1158, Te Kira Tanenui; 1159, Tahi Paraone; 1160, Riha Paraone; 1161, Rnaheihei Paraone; 1162, Hitana te Waeta; 1163, Tiokioki Hakaraia; 1164, Hinekino Tanenui; 1165, Ngamako Tanenui; 1166, Maaia Tanenui; 1167, Te Ranihi Hetekia; 1168, Paerangi Tanenui; 1169, Kaukau Tanenui; 1170, Ngapera Tanenui; 1171, Hemo Tanenui; 1172, Roopuaui Tanenui; 1173, Ririkino Hetekia; 1174, Hipanui Paraone; 1175, Mereteraioa Tanenui; 1176, Ripeka Hetekia; 1177, Riwai Hetekia; 1178, Parawahi Hetekia; 1179, Harae Hetekia; 1180, Ngatirakau Hetekia; 1181, Hauturu Iriwaata; 1182, Waingangakuri Wetini; 1183, Porera Makarau; 1184, Wira Tehana; 1185, Hemopo Makarau; 1186, Okeroa Tehana; 1187, Hero Tehana; 1188, Urukapiki Tehana; 1189, Kirika te Rawi.

*List of Names of Ngatikere hapu of Waikato.*—1190, Hami Mereiaka; 1191, Paerangaro Hami; 1192, Hui Pesta; 1193, Renare te Hako; 1194, Rukeora te Hako; 1195, Rauna Kuri; 1196, Taruki Kere; 1197, Haare te Popuhi; 1198, Ripeka Whatarangi; 1199, Taha Whatarangi.

*List of Names of Ngatimaru hapu of Waikato.*—1200, Te Ngeangea Tatau; 1201, Komaki Ngataki; 1202, Wharoaro Ngeangea; 1203, Rautohunga Ngeangea; 1204, Te Kohikohi Ngeangea; 1205, Ngapera Whareaua; 1206, Iraka Hohua; 1207, Te Rata te Waru; 1208, Wharaiti te Waru; 1209, Te Hahiri te Waru; 1210, Hohepa te Waru; 1211, Piri te Waru; 1212, Te Waru Taiki; 1213, Rangitara te Rata; 1214, Te Karekare te Rata; 1215, Rooma te Rata; 1216, Atiria te Rata; 1217, Taruki te Rata; 1218, Te Toko te Rata; 1219, Ani te Rata; 1220, Hinewai Wharaiti; 1221, Hineiaro Wharaiti; 1222, Te Uaua te Karekare; 1223, Kitemate Tuhira; 1224, Tokoia Tapahi; 1225, Taoho Whatitiri; 1226, Enoka Taoho; 1227, Hiratua Taoho; 1228, Wharoaua Taoho; 1229, Anohia Taoho; 1230, Wira Taoho; 1231, Para Waikato te Awarua; 1232, Ngahuia te Awarua; 1233, Mango te Awarua; 1234, Te Aorere Taoho; 1235, Paengarau Rapihana; 1236, Ngaparaki Patoromo; 1237, Ranginoho Patoromo; 1238, Tatau Tauwhara; 1239, Koha Paengahuru; 1240, Whatitiri Enoka; 1241, Katipa te Tatau; 1242, Tarori te Tatau; 1243, Rangitatara Ngaparaki; 1244, Tuwhakaronga Matatahi; 1245, Paengahuru Matatahi; 1246, Peti Matatahi; 1247, Ihe Matatahi; 1248, Raharuhi Matatahi; 1249, Tera Matatahi; 1250, Kamara Matatahi; 1251, Te Kohikohi Matatahi; 1252, Terewai te Rongopuhi; 1253, Ngahiriwa Whareitrara; 1254, Paeiaputu Tumata; 1255, Tauwhara Katipa; 1256, Te Werawera Katipa; 1257, Ngapeti Katipa; 1258, Nukupera Katipa; 1259, Te Wharepu Katipa; 1260, Tuhura Taumata; 1261, Pokoi Taumata; 1262, Tuhourangi Taumata; 1263, Kakano Kamara; 1264, Wakatotara Ngaioki; 1265, Taikapurua Rupene; 1266, Hare te Weti; 1267, Topa Taikapurua; 1268, Puna Taikapurua; 1269, Manukura Taikapurua; 1270, Matatahi Patoromo; 1271, Kirihachae Makereta; 1272, Paora Makereta; 1273, Hinemotu Paora; 1274, Te Pura Paheka; 1275, Tuaha Makereta; 1276, Rangiwhatu Tuaha; 1277, Nganeko Waraki; 1278, Wareke Nganeko; 1279, Rangimoni Nganeko; 1280, Tukuhia Kupa; 1281, Toro Tukuhia; 1282, Wharetirara Ngataki; 1283, Hara te Hura; 1284, Heta Polreke; 1285, Whia te Waru.

*List of Names of Ngatihaupe hapu of Waikato.*—1286, Te Whi Whanihau; 1287, Ngahiriwa te Whi; 1288, Hati Wharekiri; 1289, Maitau Hohepa; 1290, Te Hiwinui Wharehau; 1291, Poroa Maru; 1292, Maroke Hiwinui; 1293, Te Kauanga te Hiwinui; 1294, Waipuroka te Hiwinui; 1295, Rurehi te Hiwinui; 1296, Rangitaruku Maru; 1297, Hautahi Maru; 1298, Kane Maru; 1299, Piha Maru; 1300, Mairupo Neha; 1301, Te Riri Neha; 1302, Mere Paoma Tauapo; 1303, Te Okeoke Moomoa; 1304, Boko Moomoa; 1305, Rangiuamutu Reka; 1306, Kapa Raka; 1307, Tira te Okioki; 1308, Tauwhare te Riri; 1309, Te Riri Reihana; 1310, Rangipuhia Tauwhare; 1311, Te Ioiko Moma; 1312, Te Ngo Nui; 1313, Nui Tarahonga; 1314, Koka Tarahonga; 1315, Te Rua Rewenui; 1316, Mihi Nui; 1317, Te Kakauti; 1318, Tarahanga Anatipu; 1319, Rauti Anatipu; 1320, Rehu Tauwhito; 1321, Tuia Tarahanga; 1322, Wahawaha Tarahanga; 1323, Rapihana Tarahanga; 1324, Pihoka Tarahanga; 1325, Whakaruai Matoku; 1326, Tukuata Whakaruai; 1327, Tame Rukauui; 1328, Opeupe Hoparui; 1329, Wetene Whakaruai; 1330, Paratene Whakaruai; 1331, Te Hau Whakaruai; 1332, Taheriluri Tarahanga; 1333, Nehemia Hori; 1334, Tupari Nehemia; 1335, Wiriniu Nehemia; 1336, Te Kaho Hone; 1337, Hora Waiturauga; 1338, Hohepa Waiturauga; 1339, Tuahana Hera; 1340, Wi Horahora; 1341, Ngatai Hera; 1342, Ngaroti Hera; 1343, Tiui Hera; 1344, Puhirawaho Hera; 1345, Tiwai Hera; 1346, Wharerahi Maioku; 1347, Matehaere Wharehau; 1348, Wira Matahaere; 1349, Korui Matehaere; 1350, Wetini Matehaere; 1351, Paerui Matehaere; 1352, Te Ngore Matehaere; 1353, Te Iouwai Matehaere; 1354, Maikuku Matehaere; 1355, Parewira; 1356, Tungia Pohau; 1357, Hota Matehaere; 1358, Hanata Matehaere; 1359, Aoi Weiti; 1360, Toni Weiti; 1361, Mere Weiti; 1362, Rara Weiti; 1363, Rati Weiti; 1364, Hariata Weiti; 1365, Rihi Weiti; 1366, Henare Weiti; 1367, Tame Weiti; 1368, Wiremu Weiti; 1369, Apita Weiti; 1370, Miriama Pango; 1371, Manuka Paora.

*List of Names of Ngatimaraa hapu of Waikato.*—1372, Te Pupuhi Henare; 1373, Rawiri te Weira; 1374, Toka Awakino; 1375, Hare Tetere; 1376, Te Pihinga Tetere; 1377, Taku Hape; 1378, Wera Hiko; 1379, Tangahoko Tupuhaere; 1380, Te Urupa; 1381, Te Kirikiri; 1382, Hape Kareua; 1383, Te Hapo; 1384, Wihona Hape; 1385, M. Hape; 1386, Aranua Hape; 1387, Pehiarai; 1388, Mere Hiri te Pehinga; 1389, Kauwaua Taungahehe; 1390, Rangihuakina; 1391, Te Ao Maraua te Hiuo; 1392, Moewai; 1393, Mata Tarepo; 1394, Te Popo; 1395, Parotanhanga; 1396, Te Aueuka; 1397, Paeroe; 1398, Taiheri; 1399, Hiko; 1400, Hori Kerei; 1401, Himi Kerei; 1402, Hori te Pihinga; 1403, Hemi te Pihinga; 1404, Te Iwi Kerei; 1405, Waite te Tarehu; 1406, Reko Hiko; 1407, Ranoera Pactana; 1408, Re Rauui te Pihinga; 1409, Materoa te Pihinga; 1410, Ihipera te Pihinga; 1411, Te Nauu te Pihinga; 1412, Aoi te Pihinga; 1413, Tamahiu Wiriua; 1414, Te Ao Maraua; 1415, Kahuteroa te Ao; 1416, Te Hauahi Ngawhare; 1417, Maata te Pehi.

*List of Names of Ngatihine hapu of Waikato.*—1418, Te Whaito Weteve; 1419, Takunhata Whatahuhu; 1420, Te Whauikua Whatahuhu; 1421, Tupu Minarapa; 1422, Tawati Tu te Pou; 1423, Pomaka Hori; 1424, Te Rawhakaari te Whaiti; 1425, Te Rangikaiaka te Whaiti; 1426, Te Apato Whaiti; 1427, Toka Hori; 1428, Matetu te Rawhakaari; 1429, Te Whatahuhu; 1430, Turoa Whatahuhu; 1431, Te Taramoana; 1432, Takuiti te Kakapa; 1433, Te Tahana Whauikau; 1434, Aranua Tengarangara; 1435, Toto Taikaranga; 1436, Te Ahuaku Nopera; 1437, Niko Nopera; 1438, Kasia Peuaka; 1439, Rangirerewai Te Apa; 1440, Tangitehau Toto; 1441, Heretotu Rangikataka; 1442, Hemohaere Matetu; 1443, Rahui te Puhi; 1444, Nobo te Rawhakaari; 1445, Paohuri Rukuwai; 1446, Pekeruku Wiremu; 1447, Ngakahu Hemi; 1448, Reweka Ngakahu; 1449, Rukuwai Pewhaiti; 1450, Wehengarangi te Whaiti; 1451, Taohuri Rukuwai; 1452, Kahuwharo Rangipuahu; 1453, Waikorari Rangipuahu; 1454, Ngapora Rangipuahu; 1455, Pene Takiri; 1456, Maki te Rangikataka; 1457, Tama Taikaranga; 1457a, Eruoti Tankura; 1457b, Tikitiki Eruoti; 1458, Poihakeno Rawhakaari; 1459, Tukua Whaiti; 1460, Panehina Whauikau; 1461, Piha te Apa; 1462, Taura Aramoana; 1463, Te Keine Arama; 1464, Te Kohitu Tamati; 1465, Tunga Turoa; 1466, Pera Taimoua; 1467, Erusera Taimoua; 1468, Tame Takahata; 1469, Pare Tupuhi; 1470, Ngauruhahu Tupuhi; 1471, Titiaute Anaamo; 1472, Kapo te Rawhakaari; 1473, Reo Kuru; 1474, Maotai Karanga.

*List of Names of Ngatitamaroa-a-rohei hapu of Waikato.*—1476, Tamatera Piripi; 1477, Patahi te Hau; 1478, Tauga te Hau; 1479, Piripi te One; 1480, Hinerwi te One; 1481, Tukuiho te One; 1482, Te Hau Tauga; 1483, Whakatahe Tauga; 1484, Ngaromiti Tauga; 1485, Tatu Tauga; 1486, Tauginuiho Tauga; 1487, Te One Tauga.

*List of Names of Ngatiringatahi hapu of Waikato.*—1488, Parenpau Paho; 1489, Parenc Tukotuku; 1490, Tiopoto Tukotuku; 1491, Kirihaehae Tukotuku; 1492, Kirihipa Tukotuku; 1493, Tukotuku Parenga; 1494, Pue Tukotuku; 1495, Tokoroa Paho; 1496, Hutu Paho; 1497, Tokua Paho; 1498, Taupoko Paho; 1499, Te Ngou Paho; 1500, Maiu Paho; 1501, Tukotuhi Paho; 1502, Toma Paho.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta hapu (continued).*—1503, Takiaho Hemehoua; 1504, Pairama Takiaho; 1505, Nani Pairama; 1506, Mamae Pairama; 1507, Nobo Pairama; 1508, Ngawhakaiwa Pairama; 1509, Ngakorowai Pairama; 1510, Wati Piharau; 1511, Raiari Piharau; 1512, Matemaha Tewi; 1513, Tahuta Ngakorowai; 1514, Maro Ngakorowai; 1515, Huiatahi Ngakorowai; 1516, Mitiria Ngakorowai; 1517, Tikira Ngakorowai; 1518, Te Ngungu Hamana; 1519, Waikowhai Te Ngungu; 1520, Tamo te Ngungu; 1521, Hoiirua te Ngungu; 1522, Hora Rankura; 1523, Mato Kura; 1524, Warita Matekura; 1525, Paeroe Wareta; 1526, Ngaroku Wareta; 1527, Kohi Wareta; 1528, Rapana Wareta; 1529, Nepia Matekura; 1530, Nohupo Tukutahi; 1531, Te Awa Tirua; 1532, Hora Werereka; 1533, Paki Ngaraiko; 1534, Miriama Keiti; 1535, Wiremu Keiti; 1536, Te Mana te Awa; 1537, Korui Tohau; 1538, Tuku Ihaka; 1539, Ngahoko Tumaraka; 1540, Okeroa; 1541, Hare Paora; 1542, Hikameta Ratu; 1543, Waima Raka; 1544, Turi; 1545, Hura; 1546, Hemopa; 1547, Hemi; 1548, Keti; 1549, Taherei; 1550, Hemi Okiroa; 1551, Okeroa Honota; 1552, Paeroa Honota; 1553, Okeroa Honota; 1554, Paeroa Honota; 1555, Inaiouwai Hiwiroa; 1556, Whakapoupou Keti; 1557, Rankura Ngawhika; 1558, Hemi Tiko; 1559, Ngarongua Hami; 1560,

Wereroka Hemi; 1561, Waikato Hipara; 1562, Kawaria Tiko; 1563, Ringiringi Tiko; 1564, Ru Tiko; 1565, Ropata Pouaru; 1566, Paihama Ropata; 1567, Hemotu; 1568, Atapo; 1569, Kehi; 1570, Nepia Tiko; 1571, Ratu Tiko; 1573, Kura Ratu; 1573, Hori Ratu; 1574, Hare Ratu; 1575, Peti Ratu; 1576, Mata Rohe; 1577, Keti Tiko; 1578, Waimaringi Keti; 1579, Tuku Tumanako; 1580, Aihe Huiruma; 1581, Rangituia; 1582, Hara; 1583, Totokuru te Nguha; 1584, Tamiro te Nguha; 1585, Te Heu; 1586, Hikihiki te Hou; 1587, Te Raira; 1588, Wata te Whitu; 1589, Ngataua; 1590, Maruwaru Kahui; 1591, Tame Kahui; 1592, Maehe Kahui; 1593, Rapata Kahui; 1594, Tohiora te Whitu; 1595, Ngapera Terei; 1596, Haerewharara; 1597, Harawira; 1598, Whanau Moana; 1599, Pumipi Hemi; 1600, Kaihana Hemi; 1601, Waitawhiti te Kiri; 1602, Matarae Matitu; 1603, Piripi te Rahu; 1604, Hohi te Hura; 1605, Tawhia Kotuet; 1606, Wereta Tawhia; 1607, Wahio Tawhia; 1608, Rangi Whakaroto; 1609, Ngapara Wereta; 1610, Manuaroa Wereta; 1611, Pepe Wereta; 1612, Kutukawa; 1613, Taparahuru; 1614, Torenui; 1615, Te Wahitapu; 1616, Rangiuaurikura; 1617, Tamohi Taiharu; 1618, Maru Wetere; 1619, Pakira te Wahitapu; 1620, Te Pangarua te Wahitapu; 1621, Hareraukohe; 1622, Mangi Taihararu; 1623, Horahoke Mangi; 1624, Rangitoia Wetere; 1625, Rangipuata; 1626, Mihi Rahunga; 1627, Hora Harawerihana; 1628, Te Ngoro Hone; 1629, Tiopara Hone; 1630, Tere Hone; 1631, Paihiwi Tumohi.

*List of Names of Ngati-te-kanawa hapu of Waikato.*—1632, Te Rangiuui Taka; 1633, Mere Waikato te Rangi; 1634, Paengarau; 1635, Te Rawhiti; 1636, Manawaroa te Rangi; 1637, Turangarau te Rangi; 1638, Mate-ki-Waikato te Rangi; 1639, Kingokingo te Rangi; 1640, Mira Porahui; 1641, Hautai; 1642, Te Puaha; 1643, Te Moki te Puaha; 1644, Te Hano te Puaha; 1645, Te Whata te Puaha; 1646, Tamawaho te Puaha; 1647, Hurihia te Puaha; 1648, Roti; 1649, Te Waringiringi; 1650, Tahe te Puaha; 1651, Ngangoha Tamaiwaho; 1652, Uriwhakapiki te Moki; 1653, Ngaruna; 1654, Te Aorangi Ekeione; 1655, Takerei Kingi; 1656, Hera Ngaru; 1657, Rangatenangi Hera; 1658, Te Rewanga Hurihia; 1659, Ernetū Rapata; 1660, Araweti; 1661, Te Kanawa Weti; 1662, Hoe Weti; 1663, Rangitoto te Kanawa; 1664, Te Rau-o-te-Huia; 1665, Pango te Rau-o-te-Huia; 1666, Te Katipa Te Awariki; 1667, Te Kiri te Katipa; 1668, Whanga Katipa; 1669, Te Rangitaharo Katipa; 1670, Te Ao Mauri Kiri; 1671, Te Riri Kiri; 1672, Pokoa Kiri; 1673, Ngapati Katipa; 1674, Te Hinu Katipa; 1675, Te Koco Rahua; 1676, Tautoro; 1677, Takerei te Kou; 1678, Ilewi te Kou; 1679, Tutauaki te Kou; 1680, Whare Takiere; 1681, Hunahi Takiere; 1682, Te Rerewanui Takiere; 1683, Maru Takiere; 1684, Paengatana; 1685, Te Ko Takiere; 1686, Pango Tutawaki; 1687, Nikorima Tutawaki; 1688, Whanga te Awarahi; 1689, Tarukī.

*List of Names of Ngatihaa, Ngatimoemoko, Ngatitamaoa, hapus of Waikato.*—1690, Taiohua; 1691, Pukaka; 1692, Tuhoaka te Riutoto; 1693, Aihi te Riutoto; 1694, Te Rohi; 1695, Hua Maita; 1696, Te Rehe Hua; 1697, Tatai Hua; 1698, Te Amaamako; 1699, Kahutatara te Amaamako; 1700, Takawai te Amaamako; 1701, Paerau te Amaamako; 1702, Peti te Amaamako; 1703, Whakirangi te Amaamako; 1704, Terataehinga; 1705, Niho Tahi; 1706, Terahe Patauhinga; 1707, Te Hiiri Patauhinga; 1708, Moetu Wakaono; 1709, Tamainu; 1710, Wakataurua; 1711, Tutai; 1712, Pupuhi Tamainu; 1713, Maihi Pupuhi; 1714, Ngariki; 1715, Matu Tamaina; 1716, Kiore Tamaina; 1717, Te Urupa Tamainu; 718, Karatahi; 1719, Tuku te Maihi; 1720, Te Hinemoa Tuku; 1721, Pare Whiringaki; 1722, Te Morehu te Rauo-te-Huia; 1723, Te Wawu te Rau-o-te-Huia; 1724, Tohiriri Whanga; 1725, Te Hiakai; 1726, Te Kanawa te Whakaste; 1727, Tahi Papa te Whakaste; 1728, Muheina; 1729, Kahuhiwi te Hiakai; 1730, Tarimutu te Hiakai; 1731, Pehumaua te Hiakai; 1732, Nia Treni Rura.

*List of Names of Ngatiamaru hapu of Waikato.*—1733, Te Ngeangea te Tatau; 1734, Te Ruahuihui te Ngeangea; 1735, Whareanu te Ngeangea; 1736, Ngotaki; 1737, Te Kohikohi te Ngeangea; 1738, Ngapea te Whareanu; 1739, Ihaka Taitane; 1740, Te Rata te Waru; 1741, Whareiti te Waru; 1742, Te Taburi te Waru; 1743, Hohepa Tami; 1744, Piri Tami; 1745, Te Waru Taiki; 1746, Rangitoiara te Rata; 1747, Te Kamkare te Rata; 1748, Komata te Rata; 1749, Atiria te Rata; 1750, Taruki te Rata; 1751, Te Tuke te Rata; 1752, Ani te Rata; 1753, Te Unu te Kareharo; 1754, Kitemiate Tohira; 1755, Te Kena Tapahi; 1756, Hoera Whatitiri; 1757, Taho Whatitiri; 1758, Ngaparaki Hoera; 1759, Maitai Hoera; 1760, Te Iwi Hoera; 1761, Paretmarangi Hoera; 1762, Enoka Tauho; 1763, Heiwina Tauho; 1764, Te Ewe Tauho; 1765, Whareanu Tauho; 1766, Amohia Te Aho; 1767, Wira Te Aho.

*List of Names of Ngaiterangi and Waingarua hapus of Tauranga.*—1768, Ani Turuhira; 1769, Kahuwawai Ani; 1770, Ngarahora Taukiwaho; 1771, Te Aotutahanga Taukiwaho; 1772, Tuaiti Puhiraki; 1773, Hori Ani; 1774, Manehu Hiamoe; 1775, Wharepiki Hiamoe; 1776, Rawiri Matekino; 1777, Matorepo Matekino; 1778, Te Hauta Matekino; 1779, Pare Matekino; 1780, Matekino Tuatoe; 1781, Mereteina Waihei; 1782, Taituha Hopaia; 1783, Te Here Rapaia; 1784, Ngahoro Rapaira; 1785, Ka Rapaira; 1786, Taiporo Ihipera; 1787, Rangitoia Ihipera; 1788, Kohitu Taukiwaho; 1789, Papatahirua Taukiwaho; 1790, Tataenga Pepa; 1791, Matuaho Ngapeka; 1792, Hone Takihina Ngapepe; 1793, Potarika Ani; 1794, Te Teira Ani; 1795, Ngawiki Ani; 1796, Rahipere Hamora; 1797, Maihi te Purea; 1798, Heke Hunu; 1799, Pokera Hamuera; 1800, Koperu Hamuera; 1801, Tauapo Herewaua; 1802, Te Aorangi te Pona; 1803, Pukehou Rangikau; 1804, Paeotamira Pouaka; 1805, Hinekuia Rangihararu; 1806, Hineau te Porea; 1807, Te Arani; 1808, Iritaua te Aorangi; 1809, Kararaina Maehe; 1810, Te Whana Maihi; 1811, Te Porea; 1812, Tauapo Maihi; 1813, Hakunga; 1814, Ngakuru; 1815, Hamuera Paki.

*List of Names of Ngatihangarau hapu of Tauranga.*—1816, Te Mete Raukawa; 1817, Karora te Mete; 1818, Te Amokoha Kereti; 1819, Waata Matea; 1820, Hamuera Worahiko; 1821, Herekau Pera; 1822, Whakatete Pei; 1823, Pakura Karora; 1824, Te Hau Tana; 1825, Te Whare Angiangi Kereti; 1826, Kereti Kaikoho; 1827, Te Hunuaia Wetera; 1828, Hare Hou; 1829, Te Oro te Miti; 1830, Akapita te Tone; 1831, Uwia Harakaiki; 1832, Hoki Rewiri; 1833, Kataraina Hou; 1834, Rangi Honahona; 1835, Rangipuaha Waaia; 1836, Te Kaho Werahiko; 1837, Raikena te Awaroa; 1838, Mareao Harakeiki; 1839, Parehaeiaa Whanawhana; 1840, Tuira Maihi; 1841,

Kata Rauhawa; 1842, Kora Harakeihe; 1843, Waipapapa Maihi; 1844, Te Tuhi Parata; 1845, Te Aorewa Ngati; 1846, Kiwai Ngati; 1847, Wiremu Ngan; 1848, Parekino Tarei; 1849, Kereti te Mete; 1850, Tutananui Meiiri; 1851, Apiana te Mete; 1852, Amokeha Peia; 1853, Hohepa Kereti; 1854, Hemiheni; 1855, Perewiri te Miti; 1856, Rangitomoki Karora; 1857, Aorewa Kereti; 1858, Pare Karora; 1859, Marea Whare; 1860, Ihi Whare; 1861, Kaikabe Kereti; 1862, Rawiri Amokeiha; 1863, Tana Heke; 1864, Tiro Heke; 1865, Wetere te Obu; 1866, Tamahapeti te Amo; 1867, Pia te Obu; 1868, Te Pereto te Amo; 1869, Rangihena Ereti; 1870, Tame Whakatete; 1871, Wirama Ekona; 1872, Nehota te Pakaru; 1873, Pita te Pakaru; 1874, Mocai Peita; 1875, Mere Maihi; 1876, Te Ngihi Maihi; 1877, Kahahi Turepa; 1878, Koko Haro; 1879, Haro Kupara; 1880, Abe Rikihana; 1881, Te Nerepi Haere Tari; 1882, Te Ata Tari.

*List of Names of Ngatiaahe hapu.*—1882, Kohiku; 1884, Tokatoka; 1885, Tangite Reru; 1886, Hirini Tuma; 1887, Pacra; 1888, Te Morehu; 1889, Te Wiremu; 1890, Te Rerumaga; 1891, Metahi Ata; 1892, Te Rauda; 1893, Tuta Ngaiha; 1894, Hikarcia; 1895, Paraone; 1896, Tawhiti; 1897, Te Karahana; 1898, Te Rehutai.

*List of Names of Ngatitupa hapu of Ngatiruangiwai.*—1899, Rnahea; 1900, Maora; 1901, Te Hikuwai; 1902, Ngakumaua; 1903, Te Hewiti; 1904, Tamawhi; 1905, Hamiora; 1906, Tukaukau; 1907, Moanaroa; 1908, Wehi; 1909, Hirini; 1910, Ngatoki; 1911, Nepia; 1912, Pere; 1913, Karora; 1914, Maiia; 1915, Tama; 1916, Niko; 1917, Mokowhiti; 1918, Tehi; 1919, Tawhaki; 1920, Ngarani; 1921, Ngawa; 1922, Ngamina; 1923, Te Akau; 1924, Pera; 1925, Ngamatau; 1926, Ngawheto; 1927, Ronkawhena; 1928, Mauti; 1929, Pokerangi; 1930, Dnia; 1931, Maikarapua; 1932, Hurinui; 1933, Weiori Maki; 1934, Mihirai; 1935, Te Uta; 1936, Hohipuk; 1937, Raika; 1938, Kauwhia; 1939, Wharemala; 1940, Hara te Paraone; 1941, Kapu Waikana; 1942, Teka; 1943, Te Whakamoeroa; 1944, Tamakakauwere; 1945, Ngapati; 1946, Mere Parata; 1947, Pua; 1948, Rivikia; 1949, Te Pata; 1950, Hori Tangatangata; 1951, Rahipere; 1952, Huikakahu; 1953, Rangawhenua; 1954, Pare Uaina; 1955, Tarangi; 1956, Tata; 1957, Tauti; 1958, Tekiia Mata; 1959, Pereia; 1960, Maata; 1961, Rata; 1962, Ratora; 1963, Te Amopo; 1964, Erenra; 1965, Hana Herewini; 1966, Ngawai Hwaro Mihiroi; 1967, Te Uru Karaka; 1968, Te Whakata Tangi; 1969, Te Hare Tangi; 1970, Ngaroma Tokata; 1971, Ripeti Ngaroma; 1972, Tamata Keiti; 1973, Ngaki te Keiti; 1974, Ratahi te Keiti; 1975, Haki te Keiti; 1976, Te Rewa Whaiapu; 1977, Kati Rakauhaeno; 1978, Hamata te Keiti; 1979, Roka Kiore; 1980, Ngarongoa Tokona; 1981, Hipirini Apapa; 1982, Te Hou Ripoe; 1983, Ngahiraka Tokona; 1984, Pera Kamata Tokona; 1985, Ngapeiti Maiatu; 1986, Tare Ripei; 1987, Rihi te Keiti; 1988, Tame Tokona; 1989, Monaku Paraiki; 1990, Mata Whaiapu; 1991, Tera Whaiapu.

*List of Names of Ngatiwehewhi hapu.*—1992, Hamua te Hiwi; 1993, Te Wai Kawha; 1994, Rangitohiata; 1995, Maru te Whenua; 1996, Nanuwaua; 1997, Parealetea; 1998, Kahurangu; 1999, Tanaiti; 2000, Kaitereo; 2001, Ngawaiua; 2002, Iere te Hiwi; 2003, Ti Iere; 2004, Te Waitauhi; 2005, Te Hiwi; 2006, Rauiera; 2007, Harua; 2008, Mato Kohi; 2009, Tuaohu; 2010, Mategaru te Haate; 2011, Te Waru te Haate; 2012, Te Tapuke Kawhena; 2013, Ngawi te Puki; 2014, Te Rahui Waruto; 2015, Whiti Kawhena; 2016, Hine Parotieki; 2017, Moongarau Warutu; 2018, Te Aranui te Ruruku; 2019, Te Toe te Whiti; 2020, Wi Pana te Haati; 2021, Rangiauraki; 2022, Horonia Rohuia; 2023, Wehenia Horonia; 2024, Te Arannoana Hepi; 2025, Rinaka Tukorehu.

*List of Names of Ngatihako and Ngatingoa hapus.*—2026, Orakii Taria; 2027, Toro Puhau; 2028, Te Roma; 2029, Te Moki; 2030, Hepi Manu Kokako; 2031, Tuahinga; 2032, Rata Takiri; 2033, Rahi Takiri; 2034, Parata Takiri; 2035, Ngahemo Tauhinga; 2036, Hone Warana; 2037, Takirau Warena; 2038, Hnai Warena; 2039, Hori Warena; 2040, Tirina Warena; 2041, Te Maunga Huia; 2042, Waruto; 2043, Hana Takirau; 2044, Moewai Warahi; 2045, Meraropuhau; 2046, Hono Tata; 2047, Hare Tukorehu; 2048, Arahuhuru Paora; 2049, Maka Weharetu Korehu; 2050, Taturu Waruto; 2051, Te Huirau Rohuta; 2052, Manu Kokako; 2053, Mere Manu Kokako; 2054, Kaka te Huirau; 2055, Pato Tanpo te Ruku; 2056, Hemoata te Ropuhau; 2057, Tikina Manu Kokako; 2058, Ringiringi Tikena; 2059, Tana Ririki; 2060, Poki; 2061, Remana; 2062, Te Hoko; 2063, Tuariki; 2064, Ngapeiti; 2065, Hori; 2066, Taituha; 2067, Te Moetu; 2068, Rihaka; 2069, Matatu; 2070, Kahu Pini; 2071, Rawara; 2072, Aterea; 2073, Raro; 2074, Haremuka; 2075, Bota; 2076, Wiapurukuuru; 2077, Te Wiria; 2078, Ngahai; 2079, Hamiora Korenaku; 2080, Maora te Raiha; 2081, Te Rua; 2082, Roka; 2083, Ngatoto; 2084, Taraket; 2085, Harata; 2086, Neha; 2087, Te Mutu; 2088, Wetene Mariao; 2089, Hanpuku; 2090, Ko Ira Nui; 2091, Miriana; 2092, Te Pio; 2093, Nerana; 2094, Rihipeti; 2095, Paetana.

*List of Names of Ngaithomahapu and Ngatiramptana hapus.*—2096, Rahiri Ngawharau; 2097, Parsiki Ngawharau; 2098, Tawa Ngawharau; 2099, Te Oti Ngawharau; 2100, Raroa Herewini; 2101, Keti Herewini; 2102, Te Teira Taumatehuru; 2103, Taukotahi; 2104, Rakauhemo Toka; 2105, Tangi Rapata; 2106, Matetu Rapata; 2107, Ngakuwa Parera; 2108, Tio Tokona; 2109, Rawhiti Whareapa; 2110, Tiaki Whareapa; 2111, Pene a Papa; 2112, Taupe Tokona; 2113, Mere Rahiri; 2114, Kapene Rahiri; 2115, Wiwi Rahiri; 2116, Kuiea Teira; 2117, Ripei Teira; 2118, Wairua Ngawharau; 2119, Perahie te Hemo; 2120, Kochi Ngawharau; 2121, Rauriki Rawharau; 2122, Wenerei Whaiapu; 2123, Wahinniti te Whaiapu; 2124, Amokura Herewini.

*List of Names of Ngatitipa hapu of Waikato (continued).*—2125, Maringi Tuhawhe; 2126, Patiki; 2127, Rauwharo; 2128, Te Hope te Whena; 2129, Maata te Hope; 2130, Tete te Hopi; 2131, Amokura te Hopi; 2132, Manaia te Whena; 2133, Tihho te Whena; 2134, Tata te Whena; 2135, Hone te Whena; 2136, Kaukite Rangi; 2137, Manukau te Karai; 2138, Ngahuia Manukau; 2139, Tawhiti Manukau; 2140, Waretu Manukau; 2141, Tonganui Manukau; 2142, Wiuherei Manukau; 2143, Reko Manukau; 2144, Parawhau Rauwharo; 2145, Toro Parawhau; 2146, Te Uira Tuhoerangi; 2147, Tahataka te Uira; 2148, Marahoei te Uira; 2149, Ngu te Uira; 2150, Rapata te Kura; 2151, Tahataka te Uira; 2152, Te Waiu Rapata; 2153, Parewahi Rapata; 2154, Pita Rapata; 2155, Pokohina Rapata; 2156, Te Kopa Rapata; 2157, Rapata; 2158, Tekawaikau Wihona; 2159, Paramena Wi Kahi; 2160, Emahahi Wi Kahi; 2161, Rangi

Mingi Wi Kahi; 2162, Te Rewanga Wi Kahi; 2163, Henare Wi Kahi; 2164, Tonga Kahi; 2165, Wi Tonga; 2166, Rangi Hoko Tonga; 2167, Hone Tonga; 2168, Matena Tonga; 2169, Hariata Tonga; 2170, Kainaki Henare Wi Kahi.

*List of Names of Ngatihinerua hapu of Ngatitipa.*—2171, Ruihi Purehina; 2172, Wata Hawete; 2173, Kerehetini Paruhi; 2174, Mana Wati; 2175, Warena Kerehetini; 2176, Mere Maro; 2177, Mere Toki; 2178, Te Whekerau; 2179, Tikiraa; 2180, Tuirau; 2181, Hare Pita; 2182, Pua Pita; 2183, Puruhina Ruihi; 2184, Ngapaka Ruihi; 2185, Reti Ruihi; 2186, Papu Ruihi; 2187, Rangitata Ruihi; 2188, Rangihaua Ruihi; 2189, Ruihi Moetuotu; 2190, Moetuohi; 2191, Tirua Tukere; 2192, Parokawa Hura te Remi te Aho; 2193, Waitarere Hura te Remi te Aho; 2194, Hare Warena; 2195, Te Hiakai te Aho; 2196, Tooca te Aho; 2197, Peetai Auaki te Aho; 2198, Hori te Aho; 2199, Rangituhi te Aho; 2200, Ngaakai te Aho; 2201, Patu Taupiri; 2202, Rerepaki Taupiri; 2203, Te Tata Pare Raratea; 2204, Wiremu Shaw; 2205, Meremia Ho; 2206, Hone Ho; 2207, Poa Tuta Kawhia; 2208, Kuhukuhu Rau; 2209, Teetee te Whareahi.

*List of Names of Ngatitamakere hapu.*—2210, Tawhaki Takiaho; 2211, Kahu Takiaho; 2212, Papara Kahui; 2213, Tuiriangi Kahui; 2214, Te Mihi Kahui; 2215, Tirotiro Kahui; 2216, Putuputu Tuhoro; 2217, Pouto Patupatu; 2218, Hingaata Pouto; 2219, Kahutara Kingi; 2220, Rangitotohu Rangiua; 2221, Rangitaiapo Kingi; 2222, Rangiuia Kotuku; 2223, Rangiwhare Wiremu; 2224, Tuia Wiremu; 2225, Tinimate Wiremu; 2226, Makawe Takiaho; 2227, Te Rere Tawhaki; 2228, Rehureiho Tawhaki; 2229, Hariata Waiterere; 2230, Piheru Kaitarere; 2231, Wiru Makawe; 2232, Hautapu Hakopa; 2233, Ngarahu Hakopa; 2234, Ngarakura Hakopa; 2235, Maanu Hakopa; 2236, Tukotahi Hautapu; 2237, Ngarewa Ngarahu; 2238, Turimanu Ngarahu; 2239, Ahipurewa Turimanu; 2240, Hoani Ngarakura; 2241, Ngaronga Maanu; 2242, Ngamihi Maanu; 2243, Tiarankura Maanu; 2244, Te Whare Maanu; 2245, Te Rerae Maanu; 2246, Tuaera Maanu; 2247, Ani Maanu; 2248, Hotukopa Tiarankura; 2249, Whitiana Tiarankura; 2250, Tukotahi Tuaera; 2251, Turua; 2252, Tunga; 2253, Ngarongaro; 2254, Kapo; 2255, Te Kapa Tiarankura; 2256, Tehiahia Reihana; 2257, Hikairo Reihana; 2258, Ringiringi Hiakai; 2259, Rauhinga Paro Hikairo; 2260, Hewanoa Rauhinga; 2261, Rangi Rauhinga; 2262, Tiwai Kamo Rauhinga; 2263, Toko Hiki Rauhinga; 2264, Tiwai Hoea Maihi; 2265, Maringiringi Awaihaea; 2266, Te Heka Awaihaea; 2267, Tatahe Awaihaea; 2268, Maunga Awaihaea; 2269, Rangitaitai Awaihaea; 2270, Raika Awaihaea; 2271, Rangi Anewa; 2272, Paro Hikairo; 2273, Puhipuhi Hakuraugi; 2274, Riri Tuhau; 2275, Rato Hiko Kiri; 2276, Kenenga Kiri; 2277, Rauroaanui Kiri; 2278, Uriaka Mararangi; 2279, Waruhia Waata; 2280, Waina Rauhinga; 2281, Hapihana Rauhinga; 2282, Te Mamae Warihia; 2283, Hautai Tuaera; 2284, Te Umukura Hau; 2285, Te Pahu Manukura; 2286, Kaweispa Manukura; 2287, Te Kohua Manukura; 2288, Te Mateupa Manukura; 2289, Te Pau Manukura; 2290, Arani Manukura; 2291, Daraira Ringiringi; 2292, Upoheupoho Tuaera; 2293, Peters Waewae; 2294, Katerina Kiripi; 2295, Mangaioara; 2296, Hoania Kurukuru; 2297, Katerite Kurukuru; 2298, Tiare Kurukuru; 2299, Te Tarukonga; 2300, Hoani; 2301, Tukatahi; 2302, Pumipi Hauopau; 2303, Te Whareponri Horopau; 2304, Merehira Horopau; 2305, Ihaia Pikitia; 2306, Puhi Wahine Ihaia; 2307, Taikite Rangi Ihaia; 2308, Purehurehu Ihaia; 2309, Te Ape Ihaia; 2310, Koroma; 2311, Apakura; 2312, Tonopuna.

*List of Names of Ngatirangimahora and Hauetu hapus (Taupiri, Waikato).*—2313, Pahi Tarei; 2314, Tuarea Pahi; 2315, Waretini Tuarea; 2316, Pungarehu Tuarea; 2317, Rakuraku te Mahara; 2318, Rangiuia Rakuraku; 2319, Rankuru Rakuraku; 2320, Te Mahara Kaperiare; 2321, Tairua te Mahara; 2322, Wareware Tairua; 2323, Ngaraiko Tairua; 2324, Tumata te Mahara; 2325, Putaitirim Tumata; 2326, Mori Tumata; 2327, Wihikino Waitere; 2328, Te Aranui Waitere; 2329, Te Kurukuru Kotorangi; 2330, Waihi Kurukuru; 2331, Te Mura Kurukuru; 2332, Tuhitahi Kurukuru; 2333, Rangituaua Kurukuru; 2334, Te Whakapupa Rotorangi; 2335, Ngahuia te Whakapupa; 2336, Te Whatau Pahi; 2337, Rewa te Whatau; 2338, Paretaaki te Whatau; 2339, Kirikau te Whatau; 2340, Te Haukatokia te Whatau.

*List of Names of Ngatitoporopa hapu of Ngati Hinoia (Taupiri).*—2341, Matekinopare; 2342, Ngarohau; 2343, Pouman; 2344, Te Kowhai Kaua; 2345, Rangi Atawai; 2346, Te Motu Kowhai; 2347, Ngahuri Natarie; 2348, Kowhiti Ahuroa; 2349, Te Kapa Mau; 2350, Te Keu Whaman; 2351, Iatiwati Kowhai; 2352, Pumipi Whakamoe; 2353, Hungaara Kowhai; 2354, Ngawhau; 2355, Te Whakahau; 2356, Kirikaihau Kowhai; 2357, Tereti Tacahi.

*List of Names of Ngatihinetu hapu, of Ngatihinetu of Waikato.*—2358, Tere Waipiro; 2359, Tuira Waipiro; 2360, Te Wha te Waipiro; 2362, Rangihurihia Waihoto; 2363, Te Riri Waihotu; 2364, Parehia Tangi.

*List of Names of Ngatiwhare hapu, at Weraroa, Whangape (near Raglan).*—2365, Pawa Hangungia; 2366, Te Kuaki Pomare; 2367, Parekura Pomare; 2368, Mere Rangitiria te Whare; 2369, Waipuna teWhare; 2370, Hare te Whare; 2371, Erutera te Whare; 2372, Haimona Tukua; 2373, Takatahi Tukua; 2374, Teraa Tukua; 2375, Nukuhia Mahora; 2376, Ngahuia Mahora; 2377, Hoone Weraro te Nane; 2378, Ngawaii Haami; 2379, Arepata Haami; 2380, Rara Kena; 2381, Tauhiri Kena; 2382, Ruihi Kena; 2383, Peehinaua Kena; 2384, Wiremu Rau; 2385, Tio Wikao; 2386, Tepaola Kena; 2387, Takahi Hetaraka; 2388, Hopihi te Ruta; 2389, Tauwhara Taiki; 2390, Pukeake Taiko; 2391, Ngapahi te Kaiu.

*List of Names of Ngatipehikiroa, Ngatitahinga, Te Wera, Ngatimaturanhina, Ngatikawau, and Ngativaka hapus of Lower Waikato.*—2392, Anatipa Wiremu Hoete; 2393, Te Rapiha Wiremu Hoete; 2394, Hera Wiremu Hoete; 2395, Te Uhiwaaro W. Hoete; 2396, Rahera Rangiwhakapoke; 2397, Noko Tunui; 2398, Te Amo te Whareroa; 2399, Tiki te Whareroa; 2400, Hone te Whareroa; 2401, Wi Pere te Whareroa; 2402, Peti Karuwhero; 2403, Nope Tirua; 2404, Tame Matene Iro; 2405, Rangi Tirua; 2406, Paerua te Aupehi; 2407, Tuatu Piripi; 2408, Kahui Taimua; 2409, Tame Kahui; 2410, Nuku Kahui; 2411, Piri Paka; 2412, Tame Reihana; 2413, Te Ratu Pomu Reihana; 2414, Waiata Rapaea; 2415, Iwa Rapaea; 2416, Taruki te Tapa; 2417, Rutiha Ngahanga; 2418, Moreahiwi Ngahanga; 2419, Te Teira Pomare; 2420, Wati Kuraka; 2421, Hita Karaka; 2422, Kapaihaua Karaka; 2423, Karaka Tau; 2424,

Rangiwaeoteita Tawai; 2425, Kimura Patea; 2426, Timi Kimura; 2427, Tame Patea; 2428, Hone Pereka Patea; 2429, Te Abi Hurunga Patea; 2430, Tetaua Tutemaharangi; 2431, Wahatauroa Tutemaharangi; 2432, Te Koi Tutemaharangi; 2433, Hori Tapo Tutemaharangi; 2434, Iriwera te Tana; 2435, Rupena te Tana; 2436, Hemimana te Tana; 2437, Hauriana te Tana; 2438, Tarotaonui te Tana; 2439, Tone Make te Tana; 2440, Mere te Tana; 2441, Paraone te Tana; 2442, Te Aonui te Tana; 2443, Te Whakawhiti Tutemaharangi; 2444, Mata Whakatauroa; 2445, Tiki Tawhiuroa; 2446, Maherata Bethana; 2447, Katarina Kiraka; 2448, Te Papo Karaka; 2449, Ihu Matekino; 2450, Tohi Matekino; 2451, Kuyna Matekino; 2452, Pepe Matekino; 2453, Pehiru Karaka; 2454, Ngamako Karaka; 2455, Abati Karaka; 2456, Mere Hemi Tuhoerangi; 2457, Hohana; 2458, Te Karaiti Karaka.

*List of Names of Ngatimoeki hapu (Maungatautari).*—2459, Nirau Whauriurere; 2460, Paraka Winikorei; 2461, Tengakau Tuiko; 2462, Tupouri Taiti; 2463, Witika Hakopa; 2464, Te Rake Matai; 2465, Paora Winika; 2466, Karauria Ngaeou; 2467, Rangipukiri Winika; 2468, Te Hanata te Tuki; 2469, Ngawhakoia Winika; 2470, Waiora Taharua; 2471, Wiremu Hira Rau; 2472, WaiWiremu Hira; 2473, Tewai Rangi Whare Matai; 2474, Rangi Ngatata Winikorei; 2475, Rangi Taimaha; 2476, Marokino Tupouri; 2477, Orajiunga Tupouri; 2478, Kera Rueera; 2479, Raiurnaki Riria; 2480, Mariau Rau; 2481, Taiti Rau; 2482, Pubi Rau; 2483, Paho Rau; 2484, Te Mahou Pouaka; 2485, Rangiuha Waiora; 2486, Te Orahanga Waiora; 2487, Tukuaru Waiora; 2488, Taoho Waiora; 2489, Te Riho; 2490, Tu Whakarau; 2491, Iriwhata Tuaora; 2492, Waiturura; 2493, Akuhata Hiku; 2494, Pau Hiku; 2495, Hatua Hiku; 2496, Tiki Hiku; 2497, Hiku Karauria; 2498, Hohi Rakena; 2499, Haribia Rakena; 2500, Tamehana Rakena; 2501, Te Iringa Rehara; 2502, *Pakoho te Koi*; 2503, Ngawaru Winikorei.

*List of Names of Ngatihinekura hapu of Waikato.*—2504, Rota Whakarawa Hakopa; 2505, Komaribi Hakopa; 2506, Rotika Hakuna; 2507, Rotimaiaha Hakuna; 2508, Ngarupa te Kati; 2509, Kota Rustahapare Maioha; 2510, Potaua Mahi; 2511, Te Rairiwai Nawa; 2512, Tauneke Rairiwai; 2513, Waikato Rairiwai; 2514, Rongariri Tawata; 2515, Rangiarahina Paraone; 2516, Te Waata Tahi; 2517, Rangitaiwira Paraone; 2518, Routururu; 2519, Te Whiri Wharau; 2520, Te Orakiri Ngamako; 2521, Te Waki Rupa; 2522, Te Whaki Rupa; 2523, Tawhakaua Rupa; 2524, Te Area Rupa; 2525, Pueka Rupa; 2526, Te Kopa Rupa; 2527, Kaiwhai Ngaurupa; 2528, Waitangirata Rupa; 2529, Mohowai Rupa; 2530, Ngamata Whakarua; 2531, Te Aonore Whakarua; 2532, Kura Whakarua; 2533, Tama Whakarua; 2534, Nokuhua Potaua; 2535, Timi Potaua; 2536, Tame Potaua; 2537, Mere Potaua; 2538, Tiapo Potaua; 2539, Matehohi Potaua; 2540, Tuperangi Potaua; 2541, Te Aonuaraua te Rua; 2542, Tata te Ika; 2543, Te Aonuaroma te Ika; 2544, Parawahura te Rua; 2545, Hitaka te Rua; 2546, Hiva te Rua; 2547, Wiremu Hira Tamati; 2548, Mohuhi Tamati; 2549, Pereiha Tanhoke; 2550, Pahiwaka Tanhoke; 2551, Tapa Reiwai; 2552, Hare Tuwhakaea; 2553, Roberuntarewa Tuwhakaea; 2554, Turuatai te Aonore; 2555, Te Kira te Aonore; 2556, Te Motu Hota; 2557, Rangi Hota; 2558, Ngaruwa Hota; 2559, Pekariuu Hota; 2560, Kumeroa Karoraina; 2561, Te Hau Hota; 2562, Tana Katarsina; 2563, Ngaoeko Katarsina; 2564, Rangitakahia Kiwitahi; 2565, Kotua Kiwitahi; 2566, Kingaringa Tua; 2567, Tamaroroti Tua; 2568, Kiwitahi Ngakore; 2569, Kino Kiwitahi; 2570; Rautangata Matenga; 2571, Tutakahia Rua Tangata; 2572, Hana Rautangata; 2573, Tungakore Rautangata; 2574, Kuhukuhu Rautangata; 2575, Wheeki Rautangata; 2576, Te Manehu Matenga; 2577, Te Inuwai Matenga; 2578, Tu te Ao Pahawaka; 2579, Te Uira Pahiwaka; 2580, Tai Pahiwaka; 2581, Te Aukawehi Pahiwaka; 2582, Tu te ao Te uira; 2583, Rangiuui Taongahuru; 2584, Tuhimana te Hura; 2585, Paretemua Tuhimanu; 2586, Hererunga Tuhimana; 2587, Tariko te Hura.

*List of Names of Ngati te Poa hapu.*—2588, Te Matenga te Nuipango; 2589, Tauiri Pango; 2590, Takahi Paraone; 2591, Horapata Tauiri; 2592, Waewae Tauiri; 2593, Erwakahi; 2594, Motukoha Ere; 2595, Te Rauroha Haisere; 2596, Ngakawhena Ere; 2597, Maora Ere; 2598, Karaitana Ere; 2599, Roka Ere; 2600, Pukotapu Ere; 2601, Tuiriau; 2602, Kohitia Rau; 2603, Whakamura Rau; 2604, Parerangi Rau; 2605, Rangihuahura Rau; 2606, Rirta Rau; 2607, Tutou Rau; 2608, Rangihuarui.

*List of Names of Hinepare hapu of Waikato.*—2609, Pana te Iri; 2610, Tukau Paea; 2611, Te Pouka Para; 2612, Tupouri Paea; 2613, Rauiara Paea; 2614, Wiki Paea; 2615, Ruru Paea; 2616, Rauparakaupo Paea; 2617, Hikutan Paea; 2618, Te Pengo Paea; 2619, Wiuiata Parakuta; 2620, Ngarangi Tukau; 2621, Te Tuhi Onetapu; 2622, Tarahuia Whakawe; 2623, Paretakuro; 2624, Hinerau Tarahuia; 2625, Te Wani Hika.

*List of Names of Ngatitukuata hapu and Ngatihapai hapu.*—2626, Kaeoha Matehaere; 2627, Huriata Pera; 2628, Te Ata Huriata; 2629, Te Whakapu Huriata; 2630, Ngamiraka Huriata; 2631, Ngamiri Huriata; 2632, Te Ngaha Kaupa; 2633, Kahuki Pera; 2634, Ngaru Ngamiri; 2635, Patuiu Te ngaha; 2636, Wahata te Ngaha; 2637, Pere Whakapo; 2638, Kameta te Po; 2639, Te Wahakatere; 2640, Ngahuri Pera; 2641, Manawa-a-te-mate Kare; 2642, Pene Pirapi; 2643, Hine Niatehau; 2644, Harawai Rokuru; 2645, Kukuraka; 2646, Rangiomawe; 2647, Hinania te Huru; 2648, Hata te Haru; 2649, Te Haro; 2650, Ngahiwa; 2651, Hinemea; 2652, Wawatakahi; 2653, Paratene te Hoeo.

*List of Names of Ngatiapakura hapu of Waikato.*—2654, Ho Wharekaua; 2655, Piri Ngara; 2656, Paretana Pukawhau; 2657, Nui Ratimera; 2658, Turanga Ratimira; 2659, Tuhaia Turanga; 2660, Tangotangomui; 2661, Kapuhiatia; 2662, Te Wiriwhi Wirihana; 2663, Hopa Hahia; 2664, Marsee Hope; 2665, Patu Tautuku; 2666, Moro Rami; 2667, Puke Hanuna; 2668, Hahia Kapoe; 2669, Rangipiata Ngaroma; 2670, Pahowe Maoma; 2671, Mahuri; 2672, Te Kero; 2673, Miliaka; 2674, Nohomotu Hohua; 2675, Kiria Hotemoa; 2676, Motuhinau Hotemoa; 2677, Peiiti Motuhinau; 2678, Heranga te Ma; 2679, Hakiua Hiahia; 2680, Mata Arama; 2681, Pikopiko Arama; 2682, Hone Arama; 2683, Paratene te Ngatata; 2684, Haki Urikore Rauparaha; 2685, Pare Rauparaha; 2686, Tame Rauparaha; 2687, Noti Rauparaha; 2688, Meraina Rauparaha; 2689, Rangiawatea Hongihongi; 2690, Turemana; 2691, Tame Mana; 2692, Erana te Rupapa; 2693, Katarina te Ropapa; 2694, Arotemaka Angahe; 2695, Hangahanga Haretemo;

2696, Waina Aretema; 2697, Nire Aretema; 2698, Hare Aretema; 2699, Pikia Aretema; 2700, Para Aretema; 2701, Pura Aretema; 2702, Mihinga Aretema; 2703, Raiha; 2704, Pareturangi; 2705, Ngawyariki; 2706, Rapata Tauhaere; 2707, Rihi Rapata; 2708, Maketa Rapata; 2709, Hare Kaora; 2710, Rihi Kaora; 2711, Raiha Kaora; 2712, Nuhinuhi Kaora; 2713, Mere Kaora; 2714, Te Kanawa Kaora; 2715, Hoana Kaora; 2716, Ruta Kaora; 2717, Hori Kiwi; 2718, Hone Tana; 2719, Mikaharia; 2720, Matakohe Tuia; 2721, Kawena Tuia; 2722, Karaka Tamana; 2723, Rore Whakamarurangi; 2724, Winikeresi Romana; 2725, Reo Ngaru Winikeresi; 2726, Waititini Winikeresi; 2727, Ngarewa Winikeresi; 2728, Ponaka Winikeresi; 2729, Mata Winikeresi; 2730, Eruera Winikeresi; 2731, Ngahuri Poki; 2732, Nganeho Ngahuripoko; 2733, Kerenene Ngahuripoki; 2734, Kawe Ngahuripoki; 2735, Hikitanga; 2736, Winikeresi Mihaka; 2737, Wi Taina Mihaka; 2738, Karanui Romana; 2739, Kingi te Wharangi; 2740, Tamiti Wharangi; 2741, Mihi Kearama te Wharangi; 2742, Maraea Arama; 2743, Rangi Mahara; 2744, Tuwhangai Honuku; 2745, Te Wiwini Nui; 2746, Peti Nui; 2747, Te Ngahi Nui; 2748, Wiareremui; 2749, Raihana Nui; 2750, Ratimera Nui; 2751, Mihaka Rawinia; 2752, Hananui; 2753, Kaka te Hoia; 2754, Ngaho Tuhapai; 2755, Henare Tuwhangi; 2756, Wharekoka; 2757, Hounuku; 2758, Hone Wharekoka; 2759, Kongaariki; 2760, Makiri; 2761, Te Hua Tuhangai; 2762, Te Raihi Rangawhenua; 2763, Tuhangi; 2764, Te Kura Rangawhenua; 2765, Ngaina; 2766, Wharekawa; 2767, Hihiluki; 2768, Rangitukina; 2769, Matehaurangi; 2770, Te Raukaretti; 2771, Te Moana Raukawa; 2772, Tama Anihana; 2773, Mahara Kore; 2774, Eruera; 2775, Tauwahi; 2776, Rangatapu; 2777, Pita; 2778, Kati; 2779, Te Ao Marama; 2780, Nganako Punia; 2781, Porouki; 2782, Taruki; 2783, Te Huia; 2784, Ngawiahaluke; 2785, Ngangaua; 2786, Ouepu; 2787, Papa; 2788, Rangi Hutanga; 2789, Ani Nono; 2790, Te Ratu; 2791, Taiwhanga; 2792, Tangiora; 2793, Rahui; 2794, Murinuri; 2795, Moboora; 2796, Tahataha; 2797, Paoai; 2798, Pepetaiwhanga; 2800, Ngamako; 2801, Rangiaiti; 2802, Tuboro; 2803, Takuaiu; 2804, Tiramanuhiri; 2805, Wiri; 2806, Matehaere; 2807, Kahutaua; 2808, Taungatara; 2809, Pareto Rahae; 2810, Ngaraukura; 2811, Te Awhitu; 2812, Poarewa; 2813, Tarahanga; 2814, Ani; 2815, Ngabina; 2816, Te Hoiate; 2817, Tira; 2818, Terahinga; 2819, Ngapera Ngamoko; 2820, Tohu Maketu; 2821, Keti; 2822, Hare; 2823, Haimona; 2824, Te Tata; 2825, Ngakeakea; 2826, Kawepiki; 2827, Te Pere; 2828, Te Kapa; 2829, Okeparu; 2830, Te Arosanga te Tuta; 2831, Hoia Tuta; 2832, Pahine Tuta; 2833, Ringiringi te Moko; 2834, Kerapa te Moko; 2835, Raiha te Moko; 2836, Wiri Ringiringi; 2837, Mana; 2838, Pohi Rauparaha; 2839, Tairawhiti Rauparaha.

*List of Names of Ngatihaeata hapu of Waikato.*—2840, Hira Kingi Kapera; 2841, Tamaomi Kapura; 2842, Hongihongi Hoani; 2843, Te Ngo Kapura; 2844, Tongatara te Ngo; 2845, Te Aniki Punga; 2846, Paauru Punga; 2847, Te Moana Kingi; 2848, Kora te Ao Karauti; 2849, Te Katahi Mowha Nui; 2850, Te Mangou Punga; 2851, Te Karaka; 2852, Kainga Poka Hira; 2853, Ngareta Kingi; 2854, Te Koti te Paura; 2855, Te Wasra Kingi; 2856, Hohepa Kingi; 2857, Hira Hinouru Kingi; 2858, Putiga Reupene; 2859, Mihi Pepene Punga; 2860, Tewe Punga; 2861, Rainera Punga; 2862, Wiremu; 2863, Whakaiaua Kami; 2864, Maungarua Kame; 2865, Korokoro Hira; 2866, Wetere Hira; 2867, Rangi Moananui; 2868, Rahunga; 2869, Te Pahi Hira; 2870, Anere; 2871, Kirakira; 2872, Tuwaiai; 2873, Wairua; 2874, Otaota Hongihongi; 2875, Tata Hongihongi; 2876, Rawiri Paora; 2877, Tame te Ingo; 2878, Hiria Ki Tangirau; 2879, Te Aohau Hiriaki; 2880, Ani Hiriaki; 2881, Mori Hiriaki; 2882, Hira Hiriaki; 2883, Mahuri Hiriaki; 2884, Moraiaua Tauiran; 2885, Wiremu Ngahiwi; 2886, Hoani Pungarehu; 2887, Tarain Tanerau; 2888, Aohau Tanerau; 2889, Parongahu Paratu; 2890, Kahuitara Tarata; 2891, Rautepa Tarata; 2892, Whakiri Tarata; 2893, Tiraha Hoani; 2894, Wi Tarea te Matunga; 2895, Mahuri Poraina; 2896, Ngahau; 2897, Waibuia; 2898, Panapa Eruera; 2899, Kami Punga; 2900, Powhero Panapa; 2901, Parairoa Eruera; 2902, Oviura; 2903, Kahurangi; 2904, Porikapa te Puira; 2905, Heta Ngapu Paora; 2906, Te Manehu Hemi; 2907, Tahimarae Moananui; 2908, Wikitoria Ngaina; 2909, Ngaimi Batua; 2910, Pehitahi te Ringahora; 2911, Okoroa Ngainu; 2912, Teowati Tahimarae; 2913, Ngoti Tamanui; 2914, Te Ngane Witaroa; 2915, Rautuapa te Ahipaumanu; 2916, Tawha te Miratana; 2917, Werahika Perahama; 2918, Te Hotene Werahika; 2919, Ruku Werahika; 2920, Tachuri Werahika; 2921, Puarewa Pikitia; 2922, Taihuri Eruna; 2923, Ihaia Tanahira; 2924, Te Waru Tanahira; 2925, Tira Tanahira; 2926, Matena te Kuri; 2927, Te Aranui; 2928, Piua Aranui; 2929, Rihi Rauparaha; 2930, Roka te Mira; 2931, Werahiko te Mira; 2932, Hori te Mira; 2933, Hoani te Mira; 2934, Hurita te Mira; 2935, Hohepa Hoani; 2936, Karauti te Wharau; 2937, Pirato Tame; 2938, Rainera Tame; 2939, Eruera Panapa; 2940, Tamiharanui Marae; 2941, Niri Punga; 2942, Marea Werahiko; 2943, Tetahi Maraea; 2944, Pehakeue Materoa; 2945, Te Ruhuna Materoa; 2946, Te Poutu Hihiko; 2947, Tukau Hiniti; 2948, Rawena te Marata; 2949, Kato Mikaiti; 2950, Paremore Mikairi; 2951, Kingi te Tieki; 2952, Hura; 2953, Te Hamana; 2954, Te Ngaru Paekau; 2955, Moutara Petera; 2956, Te Hiiriri Motutaitara; 2957, Rangiwaru Motutaitara; 2958, Harehare Motutara; 2959, Ranui Motutara; 2960, Toma Torika; 2961, Paretai te Whakapopo; 2962, Ngahuia te Whatau; 2963, Motutara te Whare; 2964, Tiraha Taniora; 2965, Nehupo Taniora; 2966, Pita Tarao; 2967, Te Aomitarao; 2968, Toka Tarao; 2969, Kahukino Taniora; 2970, Ahihangahia; 2971, Itene Upatu.

*List of Names of Ngatitaata hapu.*—2792, Himi Ururoa; 2973, Peti Ururoa; 2974, Maciaka Ururoa; 2975, Hori Ururoa; 2976, Ata Ururoa; 2977, Wiremu Ururoa; 2978, Maki Ururoa; 2979, More Ururoa; 2980, Mori Ururoa; 2981, Tira Ururoa; 2982, Tamiti Ururoa; 2983, Hiwa Ururoa; 2984, Erina Hakiraugi; 2985, Mere Ururoa; 2986, Raiha Ururoa; 2987, Weta; 2988, Tuimoa; 2989, Rara; 2990, Rangi Korongata; 2991, Kuri Rangaunu; 2992, Tahuna Kaitoto; 2993, Aroha; 2994, Pana; 2995, Mautini; 2996, Rore te Tahua; 2997, Mimiha Ponui; 2998, Kati te Tahua; 2999, Parawhero te Tahua; 3000, Peri Ponui; 3001, Tauwhatoa Whiti; 3002, Tahoka Whiti; 3003, Tuiakiha Whiti; 3004, Kaihiki Piri; 3005, Ngamiri Karena; 3006, Ngapera Kaeua; 3007, Werawara Ponui; 3008, Te Koru Ponui; 3009, Tohi Ponui; 3010, Mare Kauiria; 3011, Aurere Mare; 3012, Tatau Mare; 3013, Hoingakino Mare; 3014, Te Waro Mare; 3015, Whakoro Mare; 3016, Reokure Tahuna; 3017, Pangoaho Tahuna; 3018, Te Aho Tahuna; 3019, Te Koui te Aho; 3020,

Te Wanaka to Aho; 3021, Whanī to Aho; 3022, Taha te Aho; 3023, Tangīnui te Taha; 3024, Ramarī te Taha; 3025, Tira to Taha; 3026, Te Kakahi te Taha; 3027, Pare Hēiwo te Taha; 3028, Te Taha; 3029, Home Ururoa; 3030, Erana Ururoa; 3031, Hano Ururoa; 3032, Hari Ururoa; 3033, Kuī Ururoa; 3034, Etara Ururoa; 3035, Ani Ururoa; 3036, Wini Ururoa; 3037, Hapeta Ururoa; 3038, Iaraga Ururoa; 3039, Keita Ururoa; 3040, Erana Ururoa; 3041, Ani Ururoa; 3042, Maia Ururoa; 3043, Rihi Ururoa.

*List of Names of Ngatitaposheke hapu.*—3044, Hoheipa Matai'taua; 3045, Peneamene Rangita; 3046, Maru Rawiri; 3047, Tutanu Hohepa; 3048, Whanui Tutere; 3049, Haora Tawaroa; 3050, Paraku Tapuna; 3051, Tumatakitua Paaka; 3052, Mokopuna Hiruna; 3053, Tamati Paetai; 3054, Tuhikura Te Uia; 3055, Tiro Moro; 3056, Rakapa Motuna.

*List of Names of Ngatiuenuku hapu of Waikato.*—3057, Ropeka Mokena; 3058, Te Arai Mokena; 3059, Te Mahnihui Epiha; 3060, Te Keta Epiha; 3061, Kiki; 3062, Mahau; 3063, Rauao; 3064, Te Waata; 3065, Tiwai; 3066, Te Matuao; 3067, Pera; 3068, Paha; 3069, Pano; 3070, Tauaha; 3071, Ani; 3072, Waimerani; 3073, Te Kareni; 3074, Te Whanui; 3075, Te Amaku; 3076, Purewhi Raukene; 3077, Hepanui; 3078, Karaa te Raukoke; 3079, Te Hina; 3080, Mere; 3081, Rangi; 3082, Kini; 3083, Ngamako; 3084, Matai; 3085, Mate Kino Hoimatarenga; 3086, Mihi Manao; 3087, Ngahuirangi Tumohe; 3088, Wehiwehi Tumohe; 3089, Iroiro Tumohe; 3090, Taiharuru Tumohe; 3091, Ririni Mohui; 3092, Mangahuka Mahuia; 3093, Te Rerenga Mahuia; 3094, Te Aomarama; 3095, Pikopiko; 3096, Tohukakahi Timoa.

*List of Names of Ngatipoutukeka hapu, Waikato.*—3097, Hoheipa Matai'taua; 3098, Peneamene Rangita; 3099, Maru Rawiri; 3100, Tutanu Hohepa; 3101, Wahanui Tutere.

*List of Names of Ngatihinekowaka hapu.*—3102, Rukuwai te Mihi; 3103, Hemoata te Mihi; 3104, Ngahiraka Teirikowhai; 3105, Aira te Kiri; 3106, Tupe te Waewae; 3107, Harata Wharengairo; 3108, Hemopo te Kiri; 3109, Anitana te Kiri; 3110, Te Ao Tutahanga; 3111, Karemaina Taupaki; 3112, Ranoka Taupaki; 3113, Mihi Pani; 3114, Aria te Aue; 3115, Rikirangi Tienga; 3116, Tohi Huitoroa; 3117, Katene Kotara; 3118, Paora Kotara; 3119, Te Wau Rotana; 3120, Rangihika Maiete; 3121, Te Rangi Tuatawhi; 3122, Poihaere Ramahau; 3123, Hora Wharenekura; 3124, Nainai Rangihika.

*List of Names of Ngatihaua hapu of Waikato.*—3125, Rataiwi Kuaea.

*List of Names of Ngatiraumaunuiteri hapu.*—3127, Tawaipuo Poti; 3128, Hare Amikura.

*List of Names of Ngatihineuru hapu.*—3129, Para Matana; 3130, Araneta Pukehuia; 3131, Puke Awanuiata; 3132, Te Hihi Kapohe; 3133, Ripeka te Puke; 3134, Pare Matana; 3135, Hopa Pokopoi.

*List of Names of Tauritanuka hapu.*—3136, Taupaki Matia.

*List of Names of Ngatikautata hapu.*—3137, Mere Mahi; 3138, Katarina Kotara; 3139, Tarawhata Hoitoroa; 3140, Roka Kahurhare; 3141, Te Manuaru te Hau.

*List of Names of Ngatimaniaka hapu.*—3142, Keroopa Weka.

*List of Names of Ngatitamaoko hapu of Waikato.*—3143, Toho-kuri-o-Waikato; 3144, Hemi Waara te Kangaroa; 3145, Taimona te Reakaru; 3146, Hori Hapeta; 3147, Tomitira Paora Kina; 3148, Raharuhi Paterongan; 3149, Wi Matatahi Paterongan; 3150, Tamati te Rangi; 3151, Paengaharo te Rangi; 3152, Matepo te Rangi; 3153, Te Whare Karena; 3154, Ngahuri Paora; 3155, Pene Paora; 3156, Hone te Tawa; 3157, Te Raihi te Waru; 3158, Targataware Tohi Kuri; 3159, Moana te Whare; 3160, Karena te Whare; 3161, Rawiri Tohi Kuri; 3162, Wiriharia Paengaharo; 3163, Taniora Rautekiri; 3164, Tuanu Kocaru; 3165, Totoiti Paora; 3166, Hapeta Nihotahi; 3167, Kuiapa te Rangiatahua; 3168, Tukapea te Rangiatahua; 3169, Te Roma Rihari; 3170, Karena te Aohanga; 3171, Te Amotahi te Aohanga; 3172, Takawaka te Aohanga; 3173, Te Pupuhi Taonui; 3174, Tapepa te Moana; 3175, Pepa Tauke; 3176, Tame Tauke; 3177, Hakairi Matepo; 3178, Hira Tohi Kuri; 3179, Mere Kuini Tohi Kuri; 3180, Tumarehu Tautahi; 3181, Kiriahi Tautahi; 3182, Tamara Tukuata; 3183, Kaka te Tana; 3184, Te Paea Rautekiri; 3185, Pareraiha Purua; 3186, Tureine Purua; 3187, Purua Maaka; 3188, Poihipa Kakakura; 3189, Tangihua Poihipa; 3190, Hingapo Hapi; 3191, Pana Tini; 3192, Waipania Wharetwi; 3193, Anihua Pukerua; 3194, Te Ioio Pukerua; 3195, Hingakiwaho Taonui; 3196, Kirimanga Matepo; 3197, Rangimaiea Taonui; 3198, Kaiora Taonui; 3199, Kirihaahaa Taonui; 3200, Waiwera Potini; 3201, Pokirangi te Ngahuru; 3202, Ani Maringi; 3203, Kahotiura Hopa; 3204, Hemopo Iki; 3205, Hohepa Iki Epocona; 3206, Raiha te Hira; 3207, Wainia te Moana; 3208, Te Matetahi; 3209, Paengaharo Matetahi; 3210, Tera Matatahi; 3211, Tairuhi Matatahi; 3212, Tiaki Matatahi; 3213, Karaka Matetahi; 3214, Peti Matetahi; 3215, Rangiwaamo Paterongan; 3216, Parentaki Paterongan; 3217, Raihaha Paengaharo; 3218, Opua Paengaharo; 3219, Rangaraha Paengaharo; 3220, Amohia te Whare; 3221, Takatowai Tauke; 3222, Pare Tauke; 3223, Paora te Aohanga; 3224, Rirwaihi Pauhihau; 3225, Hukwaria Takapea; 3226, Tarakawa Maona; 3227, Wi Matau te Taka; 3228, Te Aokawa te Taka; 3229, Paerau Pene; 3230, Ure Paengaharo; 3231, Maki Paengaharo; 3232, Tarsiwa Komiria; 3233, Te Kaaka Komiria; 3234, Te Rere Hermania; 3235, Hamathaka Komiria; 3236, Te Awapihua Komiria; 3237, Te Pano Komiria; 3238, Mariata Komiria; 3239, Hora te Haatu; 3240, Ngawaka te Haatu; 3241, Te Ngahengaio; 3242, Paiuna Awarau; 3243, Wiremu te Puarewa; 3244, Te Whare Tamatora; 3245, Te Hira Ngarima; 3246, Wi Tawehiwehi; 3247, Hariata Pouparaari; 3248, Kahuiti Waitangi; 3249, Rangihuri Werenga; 3250, Te Roaki Werenga; 3251, Te Aue Werenga; 3252, Matengaro Hakaraia; 3253, Ngarimu Tamatua.

*List of Names of Ngatihineiu and Ngatiramuhoea hapus.*—3254, Pahi Tarei; 3255, Te Mahara Kaperiere; 3256, Te Whakapopo Rotorangi; 3257, Te Kurukuru Rotorangi; 3258, Te Whatua Pahi; 3259, Tuarea Pahi; 3260, Tairua te Mahara; 3261, Tumaaia te Mahara; 3262, Ngahuia te Wharepopo; 3263, Tamoe te Whatau; 3264, Te Kirikau te Whatau; 3265, Paretaiki te Whatau; 3266, Taro te Whatau; 3267, Rangiuia Tuarea; 3268, Waretini Tuarea; 3269, Rungarehu Tuarea; 3270, Peti Tuarea; 3271, Waroware Tairua; 3272, Te Rapa Tumatea; 3273, Rakuraku te Mahara; 3274, Mitikowa Witeri; 3275, Te Aranui Witeri; 3276, Waihi te Kurukuru; 3277, Te Mura te Kura-

hura; 3278, Rangiwaiata te Kurakura; 3279, Tekiuhi te Kurehura; 3280, Rewa te Whatua; 3281, Hemerenei Uia; 3282, Hare Mokena; 3283, Ngamako Kahukura; 3284, Nganeko Waraki; 3285, Rangimoui Nganeko; 3286, Tukahia Kupa; 3287, Tere Wereta; 3288, Waiori te Whare; 3289, Tere Reti; 3290, Awhimate Timi; 3291, Te Herewaka Aupiki; 3292, Tautahi Aupaki.

*List of Names of Ngatimaniko hapu of Waikato.*—3293, Te Wiakahipa Tautahi; 3294, Kene Tiki o te Ihi Rapuota; 3295, Hare Apero; 3296, Paraki Hemoata; 3297, Hori Hemoata; 3298, Aperahama Hemoata; 3299, Wharerau Hemoata; 3300, Mere Hemoata; 3301, Wirihana Tumere; 3302, Wiremu Rangiteo; 3303, Timi Uaka; 3304, Ngahuia te Amoma; 3305, Teianga Timi; 3306, Werawera Timi; 3307, Te Warati Timi; 3308, Rohei Timi; 3309, Te Wai Timi; 3310, Waraki Ngaeteko.

*List of Names of Ngatipou hapu.*—3311, Marawa Hakiranga; 3312, Ani Hakiranga; 3313, Rehetoka Hakiranga; 3314, Hemi Hakaranga; 3315, Noamana Hakiranga; 3316, Tihere Hakiranga; 3317, Puhi Hakiranga.

*List of Names of Ngatihuna hapu of Tauranga.*—3318, Te Rangitami Aperahama; 3319, Hori Puhi te Karapapa; 3320, Hoare Pakana; 3321, Rotohiko Ho; 3322, Tahere Pakana; 3323, Hohepa Pakana; 3324, Akuhata Pakana; 3325, Wiri Nikorahi; 3326, Maria Nikorahi; 3327, Arapeta Nikorahi; 3328, Tukoraka Hawehi; 3329, Henare Nikorahi; 3330, Hone Nikorahi; 3331, Te Koko Hori; 3332, Te Karapa Rotohiko; 3333, Haare Rotohiko; 3334, Te Riritawai Rotohiko; 3335, Purino Ho; 3336, Haki te Manoa; 3337, Te Aho Tihitapu; 3338, Rihi Rotohiko; 3339, Hohepa Pakana; 3340, Te Au Ropi; 3341, Mita Karatara; 3342, Marawa te Kahawaauraa; 3343, Nuhi Kauhere; 3344, Hakopa; 3345, Mere Parmone; 3346, Te Harehare; 3347, Te Kahu Pikake; 3348, Te Rantahi; 3349, Te Urupinao; 3350, Wero Puhi; 3351, Tarau Kaka; 3352, Ngaroma; 3353, Winiata; 3354, Taha; 3355, Puraatua.

*List of Names of Ngatiapakura hapu of Waikato.*—3356, Werahiko te Rongotoa; 3357, Hoani Roha; 3358, Hori Poketaee; 3359, Repeka Roha; 3360, Hurita Roha; 3361, Kata Roha; 3362, Hurita te Roha; 3363, Hoani te Rongotoa; 3364, Hoka te Rongotoa; 3365, Hohipa te Rongotoa; 3366, Maretina te Rongotoa; 3367, Katarina te Rongotoa; 3368, Repeka te Rongotoa; 3369, Petira te Rongotoa; 3370, Hemi te Rongotoa.

*List of Names of Ngatiraapi hapu of Tauranga.*—3371, Ereeti Petira; 3372, Hone Petira; 3373, Henare Haare; 3374, Hohepa Haare; 3375, Tito Haare; 3376, Hekenui Haare; 3377, Porenia Haare; 3378, Hemi Hemi; 3379, Hone Hemi; 3380, Waata Hemi; 3381, Hera Petira; 3382, Meremia Petira; 3383, Maria Henare; 3384, Irihapeti Tuhakaraina; 3385, Katarina Tuhakaraina; 3386, Keriehi Tuhakaraina; 3387, Hori Tuhakaraina; 3388, Maria Haare; 3389, Peata Hemi; 3390, Erahia Hemi; 3391, Hipera Hemi; 3392, Meremia Potio; 3393, Hihi Potie; 3394, Arapeta Potie; 3395, Rniha Potie; 3396, Haare Potie; 3397, Hemi Potie; 3398, Tirina Werahiko; 3399, Marcrina Werahiko; 3400, Katarina Werahiko; 3401, Ripeka Werahiko; 3402, Hohepa Werahiko; 3403, Penera Werahiko; 3404, Hemi Werahiko; 3405, Raati Ereeti Petira; 3406, Ereeti Ereeti Petira.

*List of Names of Ngatipiriaiaua hapu.*—3407, Kerehau Maungapohatu; 3408, Rangipuhi Kerehau; 3409, Hoki Katene; 3410, Katene Mare; 3411, Paja Whaiawa; 3412, Te Pohui Tahatika; 3413, Ngahuia Tahatika; 3414, Meetu Tarewa; 3415, Waiawaha Te Teho; 3416, Ratima Waha; 3417, Te Teho Ra; 3418, Rangitaura Ratima; 3419, Morewa Rawiri; 3420, Tawara Rawiri; 3421, Teneti Hekenui; 3422, Hahunga Rangitoko; 3423, Pukehuia; 3424, Kuranarero Hahunga; 3425, Kawehi; 3426, Taupua; 3427, Tira Korohoki; 3428, Hariata Kauma; 3429, Rangitoko; 3430, Potana Tangitu; 3431, Riapati Tangitu; 3432, Mere Tangitu; 3433, Rawiri Tangitu; 3434, Tu Tangitu; 3435, Titipa Rangitu; 3436, Kahukino Rangitu; 3437, Timi Tangitu; 3438, Te Mamaeroa Tangitu; 3439, Maria Tarau; 3440, Purata Tinikai.

*List of Names of Ngatimahuta hapu.*—3441, Harepata Nganiti; 3442, Te Anso Ngamangao; 3443, Tupango Nganiti; 3444, Mihi Nganiti; 3445, Te Pure Haerepata.

*List of Names of Ngatihouia hapu.*—3446, Kuku Rapana; 3447, Nia Rapana; 3448, Hemo Nui; 3449, Te Kaka Nui; 3450, Mihi Nui.

*List of Names of Ngatiraka hapu.*—3451, Te Wi Koroaha; 3452, Ramari Kaiora; 3453, Rakapa Koroaha; 3454, Henare te Ahuata.

*List of Names of Ngatita hapu.*—3455, Nepe Matiaha; 3456, Rea Nepe; 3457, Ngakiho Nepe; 3458, Moko Nepe; 3459, Te Whiu Nepe; 3460, Meve Ani; 3461, Urupikia Ani.

*List of Names of Te Were Koki hapu, Ngatimamae and Ngatipuretaki hapus.*—3462, Rangimaroa Kurukuru; 3463, Kurukuru te Tahora; 3464, Paruhi te Tahora; 3465, Hare te Tahora; 3466, Punkiki Tahora; 3467, Raru Kurukuru; 3468, Katarina Kurukuru; 3469, Matutaera Kurukuru; 3470, Meremia Makiha; 3471, Mata Hare; 3472, Rarta Hare; 3473, Tane Hare; 3474, Papa Kerimeta; 3475, Hari Kerimeta; 3476, Rewa Kerimeta; 3477, Epiha Hare; 3478, Parz Waka Tame; 3479, Kahaki Tame; 3480, Hera Tame; 3481, Te Kaupa Tame; 3482, Kerimata Tame; 3483, Maa Taia Tame; 3484, Ahu Karamu Tame; 3485, Te Aira Tame; 3486, Hemi te Hika; 3487, Tatiana te Hika; 3488, Tiwha Hemi; 3489, Hiretini Kingi; 3490, Nga Tiriti te Wani; 3491, Rehara Hoani Maki; 3492, Te Wano Hoanni; 3493, Hani Matenga; 3494, Koraki Hoeta; 3495, Tauwaiti Pingahau; 3496, Warana Mateora; 3497, Hoani Ngaro Kiterea; 3498, Takana Teiti; 3499, Te Reo Teiti; 3500, Porcke Teuti; 3501, Kostimana Teiti; 3502, Waikato Tekiriwai; 3503, Ohomairangi; 3504, Apopo Kerimeta; 3505, Hohepa te Toko; 3506, Katahi Epiha; 3507, Tariko Ratima; 3508, Hori Mangere; 3509, Henare Hori; 3510, Hoeta Hori; 3511, Rangitawa Hori; 3512, Te Hau Koraki Hori; 3513, Tokotoko Hoeta; 3514, Mete Ohomairangi; 3515, Henare Purukutu; 3516, Kati Paewaka; 3517, Peita te Rangi Katatia.

*List of Names of Ngatiraapi hapu, Ngatimahuta hapu of Waikato.*—3518, Moeata Ripeka; 3519, Kahukahu Ripeka; 3520, Rangi Karaiti Repeka.

*List of Names of Ngatikoiaua hapu of Waikato.*—3521, Ponaka Houpu; 3522, Huratia Ponaka; 3523, Huia te Tohore; 3524, Tukotahi Puratia; 3525, Hauepata Huratia; 3526, Matengaro Hurakia.

*List of Names of Ngatihourua hapu of Waikato.*—3527, Ngamohu te Tana; 3528, Kumikumi Paunipi; 3529, Ngarukahora te Rira; 3530, Nukuhia Mangu; 3531, Wairaihi Houkura; 3532, Amomaitawhiti te Ahoterangi; 3533, Hahore te Tahi; 3534, Ngaere Hoani; 3535, Te Rira Kipa; 3536, Te Ahoterangi Pihopa; 3537, Te Tahi Mangui; 3538, Mangu Tuiriraugi; 3539, Heuri te Rangi Pakoko; 3540, Huitetana te Tana; 3541, Te Iwikau te Tana; 3542, Miriama Kipa; 3543, Rangiwhakamaua Kipa; 3544, Te Ratu Pihama; 3545, Ngeruingaru te Ahoterangi; 3546, Ramihana te Ahoterangi; 3547, Ngaromia te Ahoterangi; 3548, Hone te Arama; 3549, Tata Otene.

Approximate Cost of Paper—Preparation, not given; printing (1,200 copies), £7 14s.

By Authority: John Mackay, Government Printer, Wellington.—1909.

Price 6d.]